

① See Sts 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPH

I. John U, II - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John G. U

i. Walter Mantano U

(I) Nancy Ernestine U

(A) Minnie Alma Lamb b 26 FEB 1930 and
George Warren Lane

1. Nancy Lane md - one child

2. Kenneth Lane md - three children

3. Bary Lane md - four children

② See Sts 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPH

Kenneth Warren Lane b 9 JAN 1951 (Richmond, Henrico
Co, VA) md 1st () Joy - - - one child

md 2nd () Jeanie Osterbend - two children

③ See Sts 14 JUL 2000 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPH

KWLP md (1st) JOY JOHNSON

md (2nd) JEANIE OSTERBEND (not OSTERIBEND)

① See It# 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPA

I. Walter Mantano 4 of the John U, IV / Ambrose U
Subdan - William Henry U, I. Sub.

A. Nancy Ernestine U

1. Minnie Almia Lamb md Warren George Lane, son
of William Million Lane and Alberta Flannery

a. Kennetta Warren Lane b. 9 JAN 1951 (Richmond, VA)

md 1st () Jay - - U

md 2nd () Jeanie Oestertibind²

i. Kimberly Lane ↑

ii. ² Elizabeth Lane

iii. ² Thomas Warren Lane

b. Nancy Faye Lane b. 10 OCT 1952

md () Barry M^cGee

i. Barry Gene M^cGee b. 18 FEB 19XX

c. Barry Keith Lane b. 19 NOV 1961

md () Karen Lynn Walker b. 5 APR 1963
(Richmond, VA)

i. Cullen Angus Lane b. 12 NOV 1991
(Richmond, VA)

② see It# 14 JUL 2000 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPA

Kimberly Katrell Lane ↑ md () Blair Maury. They

have a son Gregory Maury b. 14 AUG 1994

○ See ltr 30 JAN 1997 Louwayne NMN Roger to RPM

I. David Fred Rogers Sr of the Harmond / Hamell & Suldan - Nancy Ann U Line.

A. Wayne Eirde Roger

1. Louwayne NMN Roger

a. Gregory Patrice McQuirk

i. Lauren Nichole McQuirk b 29 JAN 1997 (Snyder, Scurry Co, TX)

B. Helen Adelaide Rogers

1. Vernie Bell Johnson

a. Robin Beth Mason md William Patrice Lane, son of James Everett Lane and Billie Faye McDonald

i. Laurie Lane Lane b 12 FEB 1992 (Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX)

ii. Laure Faye Lane b 22 MAY 1995 (Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX)

b. Rhonda Kaye Mason

i. Matthew Masley

c. Regina Lynn Mason b 5 SEP 1971 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX)
engaged to marry 12 APR 1997 (Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX)
David Hendrix

d. Renica Bell Mason b 29 MAR 1975 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX)
md 16 MAR 1996 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX) Scott Douglas Terrell

i. Baby Mason (M) [child of Renica but not of Scott] b 1995

○ See Pt 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin D RP4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁶ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁶

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

○ See ltr 30 JAN 1997 Souwayne NMN Roger to RPM

I. David Fred Rogers of the Harmond / Hamell & Suldan - Nancy Ann U. Link.

A. Wayne Eirde Roger

i. Souwayne NMN Roger

a. Gregory Patrick McQuirk

i. Lauren Nichole McQuirk b. 29 JAN 1997 (Snyder, Scurry Co, TX)

B. Helen Adelaide Rogers

i. Vernie Bell Johnson

a. Robin Beth Mason md William Patrick Lane, son of James Everett Lane and Billie Faye Mc Donald

i. Laurie Lane Lane b. 12 FEB 1992 (Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX)

ii. Lane Faye Lane b. 22 MAY 1995 (Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX)

b. Rhonda Kaye Mason

i. Matthew Massey

c. Regina Lynn Mason b. 5 SEP 1971 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX)
engaged to many 12 APR 1997 (Lubbock; Lubbock Co, TX)
David Hendrix.

d. Renica Bell Mason b. 29 MAR 1975 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX)
md 16 MAR 1996 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX) Scott Douglas Terrill

i. Baby Mason (M) [child of Renica but not of Scott] b. 1995

LAWRENCE SELDON LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 212

I. William Ballentine

A. William Marshall Ballentine

→ 1. William Joseph Ballentine

HUSBAND'S NAME William Joseph Ballentine

When Born January 20, 1876 Where Ballentine's Mill, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Wake Chapel Christian Where _____

When Died June 28, 1956 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ 1904 _____ Where _____ Lawrence & Lewis Barham -

Other Wives (if any) _____ twins - were adopted by

Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Margaret & Lloyd Lane

His Father William Marshall Ballentine His Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Jones (cousins) about 1936. The

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Lizzie) Barham

When Born June 23, 1872 Where Northampton Co., N.C. at the death of their

Christened _____ Where _____ parents.

When Died December 24, 1959 Where _____ Date _____

When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____

Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Adrianna Margaret Williams City _____ State _____

Her Father Romulus Barham Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Margaret Joe Ballentine	27	4	1905						Date <u>December 10, 1927</u> To <u>S. Lloyd Lane</u>	
	2 Mary Elizabeth	about		1907			24	6	1908	Date _____ To _____	
	3									Date _____ To _____	
	4 <u>Lawrence Seldon Lane</u>	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Jerilyn Gilbert</u> <u>son</u>	
	5 <u>issuc Stanton Lloyd Lane</u>	14	8	1967						Date <u>New Orleans &</u> To <u>California</u>	
	6 <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u> by adoption - Mother a widow	about		1964						Date _____ To _____	
	7									Date _____ To _____	
	8 <u>Lewis Barham Lane</u>	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Marian Blake</u>	
	9 <u>Marian Virginia (Ginger)</u>	25	11	1961						Date _____ To _____	
	10 <u>Donna Leigh Lane</u>	9	5	1963						Date _____ To _____	
	11 <u>Terri Lynn Lane</u>	16	9	1968						Date _____ To _____	

LESTER

LANE

○ HISTORY OF OLIVE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH - WAKE CO, NC
 Reprinted in James Olive Family from News & Observer 7 JAN 1940
 By Anne (Jackson) Williams wife of T. LACY WILLIAMS - Raleigh Ally
 who grew up in Olive Chapel Area. Reference made to NEW RUIN
 Founding in 1850 promoted by 3 ministers JESSE HOWELL, JOHN C.
 WILSON & JOHNSON OLIVE. Bld Com: WILLES RAGAN & KADER OLIVE

FIRST MALE MEMBERS

FIRST FEMALE MEMBERS

INITIAL BAPTISMS

WESLEY GOODWIN
 NEEDHAM BECKWITH
 JAMES MILLS
 WILLES RAGAN
 BENSLEY COUNCIL
 WESLEY O'DANIELS

ANNA LAWRENCE
 JANE GOODWIN
 SARA RAGAN
 ELIZABETH WILTS
 FENAKER MOORE

JOHN W. JOHNSON
 ELIZABETH OLIVE
 SARAH RAGAN (MP
 ORLANDO JACKSON W)
 TEMPY RAGAN (MD
 THOMAS LAWRENCE)
 MARTHA JOHNSON

While the first sanctuary was being built the
 Church met nearby in Home of Henry Cotton (where John Mills Home
 now stands on HWY 64) FAT of Dr A.T. COTTON & GF/O EARL COTTON (of
 a James murder case.)

1890 - New Sanctuary built - W.S. OLIVE ^{→ grew up in the church} new young minister served till his
 death 1926 (1931) - promoted Rapid Growth

MINISTERS: John C. Wilson, Jesse Howell, Johnson Olive, O. YACHTWORTH,
 W.S. Olive (W.C. Howard & Dr J.H. Garrell as supply for illness), A.C.R. Pittard,
 Rev W.W. Hutchins, Rev W.M.H. Corbett

Church modal ministers: G.T. Mills (Pastor Green Level 1940), Dr Kyle M. Yates,
 & T.S. Lawrence / Married Ministers: LULA OLIVE (REV Peter Rogers),
 Grace Olive (REV Lester Lane) / Religious workers: Miss Grace Lawrence,
 Miss Ruth Yates, Miss Alma Lawrence (md Earl James) / Rev L. Bunn Olive
 became a missionary - In Church 1940

S.S. Superintendants: Charles F. Williams 1906-1915, Sexton Lawrence, J.A.
 Mills, J.L. Swan, J.C. Olive, A.C. Lawrence / Clerks (in order):
 W. J. Goodman, T.R. Lawrence, J.C. Ragan, C.L. Jenks, D.T. Johnson
 J.H. Barber, H.T. Barber, T.L. Booth, J.M. Luttrell, L.J. Mills, K. Johnson
 L.J. Mills, A.H. Ragan, J.H. Luttrell, B.C. Poole.

CHURCH BURNED OCT 1939 - BLD COMM: Deacons: W.H. Kelly, Paul Mills,
 E.F. Olive, Freelank Goodman, Hollie Barber, A.C. Lawrence, T.E. Goodman,
 W.A. Henton (TTE & Chair bld Com.) TRES W.H. Goodman, R.E. Mann,
 E. Judd Goodman, H.M. Olive

LEWIS BARHAM LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 212

I. William Ballentine

A. William Marshall Ballentine

→ I. William Joseph Ballentine

HUSBAND'S NAME William Joseph Ballentine

When Born January 20, 1876 Where Ballentine's Mill, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Wake Chapel Christian Where _____

When Died June 28, 1956 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ 1904 _____ Where _____ Lawrence & Lewis Barham -

Other Wives (if any) _____

Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father William Marshall Ballentine His Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Jones twins - were adopted by Margaret & Lloyd Lane (cousins) about 1936. The boys were about 2 years old

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Lizzie) Parham

When Born June 23, 1872 Where Northampton Co., N.C. at the death of their parents.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died December 24, 1959 Where _____ Date _____

When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____

Number (1) (2) etc. _____ City _____ State _____

Her Father Romulus Parham Her Mother's Maiden Name Adrianna Margaret Williams

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	
	1 Margaret Joe Ballentine	27	4	1905							Date <u>December 10, 1927</u> To <u>S. Lloyd Lane</u>
	2 Mary Elizabeth	about		1907				24	6	1908	Date _____ To _____
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4 <u>Lawrence Seldon Lane</u>	24	5	1934							Date _____ To <u>Jerilyn Gilbert</u> son <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u>
	5 <u>issue Stanton Lloyd Lane III</u>	14	8	1967							Date <u>New Orleans &</u> To <u>California</u>
	6 <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u> by adoption - Mother a widow			about 1964							Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8 <u>Lewis Barham Lane</u> ↑	24	5	1934							Date _____ To <u>Marian Blake</u>
	9 <u>Marian Virginia (Ginger)</u>	25	11	1961							Date _____ To _____
	10 <u>Donna Leigh Lane</u>	9	5	1963							Date _____ To _____
	11 <u>Terri Lynn Lane</u>	16	9	1968							Date _____ To _____

LLOYD

LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
 BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 103 - Note: The record below
 104
 links the Jones & the Ballentine Families who lived near
 the Johnsons of Cumberland Co NC (Later the border of Harnett
 Co, NC & Wake Co, NC) - with later implications for the Johnsons
 - XPA I. Etheldred Jones

A. Barnabas Jones d 1843 leaving
 wife Polly & 3 little girls
 7, 6, 4 (b about 1836, 1837, 1839)
 → I. Elizabeth Jones "Betsy Ann"
 20 DEC 1837 - 29 NOV 1908

I. William Ballentine
 → A. Wm Marshall
 Ballentine
 8 OCT 1834 - 19 FEB 1906

HUSBAND William Marshall Ballentine
 Birth... October 8, 1834 Place.....
 Chr..... Place.....
 Death... February 19, 1906 Place Oakwood Community - Wake Co., NC
 Burial... Place Wake Chapel cemetery
 Father... William Ballentine Mother (Maiden Name) Cynthia Crawley
 Mar... July 12, 1856 Place Wake County, NC
 Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Bondsman - Isaac Rowland

WIFE Elizabeth (Betsy Ann) Jones
 Birth... December 20, 1837 Place Etheldred Jones Homeplace
 Chr..... Place.....
 Death... November 29, 1908 Place Oakwood Community - Wake Co.
 Burial... Place Wake Chapel Cemetery
 Father... Barnabas Jones Mother (Maiden Name) Mary (Polly) Rowland
 Other Husb. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 James Erastus Ballentine	9	7	1863		Wake	NC	9	11	1905	Date <u>November 2, 1892</u> To <u>Lillian Parker Yates</u>
*	2 Laylin Medora (Dora) Ballentine	4	11	1866		Wake	NC	25	11	1929	Date <u>unmarried</u> March 28, 1911 To <u>Ella Mae Walker</u>
	3 Claudius Leonard ("Lennie")	4	9	1869		Wake	NC	16	7	1949	Date <u>December 25, 1898</u> To <u>Dr. Jas. Mahlon Judd</u>
	4 Amorette Ballentine "Ammie"	18	12	1873		Wake	NC	11	11	1956	To <u>Elizabeth (Lizzie) Barham</u> 1904
	5 William Joseph Ballentine	20	1	1876		Wake	NC	28	6	1956	To <u>Elizabeth (Lizzie) Taylor</u> 1st
	6 Charles A. Ballentine		5	1878		Wake	NC		5	1957	Date <u>May Grantham 2nd "MAE"</u> To <u>61898-81965</u>
	7										

JAMES MAHLON JUDD b 29 JAN 1871 d 7 MAR 1947
 ELIZABETH TAYLOR "LIZZIE" LEIGH b 1887 d 1934
 ISSUE: ELIZABETH MAE TAYLOR b 7 FEB 1910 d 14 JUN 1910
 ELIZABETH BARNHAM "LIZZIE" b 23 JUN 1872 - d 24 DEC 1939 - D/O
 ISSUE: MARGARET JOE BALLENTINE MDC LLOYD LANE
 . ADOPTED BARNHAM SONS OF HER 1ST COUSIN Wm P.
 LAWRENCE BARNHAM & LEWIS BARNHAM

ROMULUS S. BARNHAM
 BARNHAM 1841-1920
 &
 ADRIANA W. BARNHAM 1846-1826
 OF ELIZABETH CITY, NC

* COUSIN "DORA" WAS A HUNCHBACK - A VERY LOVELY CHARACTER, HAD A GOOD MIND, VERY ENERGETIC

LORINA

LANE

○ See It 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RP4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

LUCINDA

① LANE

○ See in 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

LUCINDA

LAWE (2)

○ See Ser 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DR P4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane

i. Nathaniel M. Lane

(I) Lucinda Lane (NOLIN'S # 1559)

(II) Lydia Speight Lane (NOLIN'S # 663)

17. Lucinda Lane #1559 [EP]²¹ b. 17 Apr 1796, Raleigh, NC, m. 20 Mar 1814, in Johnston Co, NC,²¹ Samuel Avery #1563, [EP]²¹ b. 4 Nov 1788, Johnston Co, NC,²¹ d. 22 Nov 1867, Black Hawk, MS.²¹ Lucinda died 3 May 1872, Black Hawk, MS.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Anne Avera #1564 b. 17 Mar 1815, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. ?? ___ 18??,²¹ (Unknown) Robinson #1570, [EP]²¹.
- ii James Henry Avera #1565 [EP]²¹ b. 29 Jan 1817, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, d. 21 Nov 1871, Tyler, TX.
- iii Martha Avera #1566 [EP]²¹ b. 14 Mar 1819, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ d. 23 Mar 1819, Johnston Co, NC.²¹
- iv Mary Jane Avera #1567 [EP]²¹ b. 12 Apr 1820, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ d. 19 Jul 1823, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²¹
25. v Mary Lucinda Avery #1568 b. 2 Feb 1826.
- vi Julia Ann Avera #1572 [EP]²¹ b. 13 Sep 1829, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ m. Date Unknown, (Unknown) Fleming #1573, [EP]²¹ Julia died 11 Dec 1896, Carroll Co, MS.²¹
- vii Thomas Winstell Avery #1569 [EP]²¹ b. 15 Jan 1832, Tuscaloosa, AL,²¹ d. 10 Nov 1843.²¹

18. Lydia Speight Lane #663 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown,⁴ Fabius Brown #666, [DRW/MES]⁴ Occu: Undertaker.⁴

Children:

- i Janie Lane Brown #667 [DRW/MES]⁴.
- ii Joseph Lane Brown #668 [DRW/MES]⁴ Occu: Banker.⁴

25. Mary Lucinda Avery #1568 [EP]²¹ b. 2 Feb 1826, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. ?? ___ 18??, in Tuscaloosa, AL,²¹ George Dowell Purcell #1571, [EP]²¹ Mary died 29 Jul 1856, Black Hawk, MS.

Children:

31. i Allice L. Purcell #1574.

31. Allice L. Purcell #1574 [EP]²¹ m. James E. Haynes #1575, [EP]²¹

Children:

34. i Emma Salena Haynes #1576.

34. Emma Salena Haynes #1576 also known as: "Lena" m. Myron Potts #1577, [EP]²¹

Children:

- i Ellen Potts #1578 [EP]²¹ m. Waylan Potts #1579, [EP]²¹.

LUCY J

LANE

OIL MGS 1763-1900

1	WEBB, MOSES N	UPCHURCH, MARY C	FRANKLIN	10/20/1878
2	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	SMITH, MARY	FRANKLIN	10/26/1880
3	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	MELLOY, ROSA B	FRANKLIN	11/02/1884
4	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	SMITH, MARY	FRANKLIN	10/26/1880
5	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	ASHWORTH, SARAH C	FRANKLIN	08/19/1882
6	UPCHURCH, MONROE C	<u>LANE, LUCY J</u> ↑	FRANKLIN	12/21/1881
7	UPCHURCH, GEORGE B	GIFFORD, FLORA	FRANKLIN	04/16/1906
8	ANNEAR, WILLIAM E	UPCHURCH, AMANDA A	FRANKLIN	07/04/1884
9	UPCHURCH, JOHN M	NANCE, IDA A DELL	FRANKLIN	12/16/1878
10	UPCHURCH, WILLIS A	ASHWORTH, SARAH C	FRANKLIN	08/19/1882
11	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM T	MILES, AMANDA M	FRANKLIN	11/01/1860
12	UPCHURCH, CASWELL B	NANCE, SARAH M MRS	FRANKLIN	04/23/1891
13	PHILLIPS, WILLIAM A	UPCHURCH, CLARISSA	FRANKLIN	09/07/1870
14	UPCHURCH, JOHN	POWELL, SARAH M	FRANKLIN	10/27/1850
15	UPCHURCH, CHARLES M	SWOFFORD, MARY E	FRANKLIN	03/21/1878
16	DAVIS, IRA F	UPCHURCH, OLLIE E	FRANKLIN	02/14/1905
17	HOWEY, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, PENNIA	FRANKLIN	10/25/1893
18	HOWEY, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, BELLE	FRANKLIN	10/25/1893
19	PIERSON, JAY	UPCHURCH, MYRTLE	FRANKLIN	09/23/1906
20	CHRISSAM, GEORGE	UPCHURCH, EMILY	FRANKLIN	12/20/1868
21	UPCHURCH, WALTER EDGAR	WAYMAN, IDA MAY	FRANKLIN	09/20/1900
22	BLAIR, THOMAS H	UPCHURCH, EMMA	FRANKLIN	11/28/1872
23	UPCHURCH, JOHN E	CAPP, MARY E	FRANKLIN	05/30/1906
24	SPARR, CHARLES WESLEY	UPCHURCH, MARG ELLEN	FRANKLIN	05/13/1858
25	GRIFFIN, DAVID R	UPCHURCH, MARGARET	FRANKLIN	06/21/1846
26	UPCHURCH, HARRY	THOMAS, HETTIE	FRANKLIN	04/27/1910

① Raleigh, N.C. Lunsford Lane was an industrious slave who had earned enough money by growing & curing and selling high quality tobacco to buy his freedom from Sherwood Haywood of Raleigh in 1836. He then made paper, ran a store, and sold firewood to supplement his income further, and in 1839 he was able to make a down payment toward purchasing his wife and six children. Since Lane had legalized his freedom with a three-months writ to New York, he could no longer remain legally in North Carolina and was forced to leave the state. Weston Calver, Gov. Edward B. Dudley and C.C. Battle all assisted Lane after he moved to Massachusetts, but when he returned to get his family, capital citizens were angered over abolition lectures Lane had delivered in the North and tarred and feathered him. (37, Pg 39).

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 630-634)

I. Robert Jones "Grandsire Bob" and Peggy -

A. Leucy Jones and John Benton Utley "Bee"

B. Austin Jones and Martha Lane, dau of
Nathaniel Lane & gd of James Lane (brother
of Barnabas Lane)

C. James Madison Jones and Margaret Adams

D. Joel J. Jones

E. Mack Jones

F. Mary Jones and Henry Castleberry.

→ 1. John Jones

2. William Rufus Jones

3. John Wesley Jones

4. A. Otis Jones

5. Fannie Jones

6. Florence Jones

7. Alma Jones

8. Jackie Jones

II. Lydia Lane ↑ and --- Browns

A. John W. Browns

B. Joseph G. Browns - President of Citizens Bank
in Raleigh, NC

I & II from Rev J. Fyffe Jones of Morson, GA

LYDIA SPEIGHT LANE ①

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRB

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolin # 643)

→ 6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

→ 10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

→ 19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

LYDIA SPEIGHT LANE⁽²⁾

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DR P4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane

i. Nathaniel M. Lane

(F) Lucinda Lane (NOLIN'S # 1559)

(F) Lydia Speight Lane (NOLIN'S # 663)

17. Lucinda Lane #1559 [EP]²¹ b. 17 Apr 1796, Raleigh, NC, m. 20 Mar 1814, in Johnston Co, NC,²¹ Samuel Avery #1563, [EP]²¹ b. 4 Nov 1788, Johnston Co, NC,²¹ d. 22 Nov 1867, Black Hawk, MS.²¹ Lucinda died 3 May 1872, Black Hawk, MS.
- Children:
- i Elizabeth Anne Avera #1564 b. 17 Mar 1815, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. ?? ___ 18??,²¹ (Unknown) Robinson #1570, [EP]²¹.
 - ii James Henry Avera #1565 [EP]²¹ b. 29 Jan 1817, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, d. 21 Nov 1871, Tyler, TX.
 - iii Martha Avera #1566 [EP]²¹ b. 14 Mar 1819, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ d. 23 Mar 1819, Johnston Co, NC.²¹
 - iv Mary Jane Avera #1567 [EP]²¹ b. 12 Apr 1820, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ d. 19 Jul 1823, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²¹
 - 25. v Mary Lucinda Avery #1568 b. 2 Feb 1826.
 - vi Julia Ann Avera #1572 [EP]²¹ b. 13 Sep 1829, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²¹ m. Date Unknown, (Unknown) Fleming #1573, [EP]²¹ Julia died 11 Dec 1896, Carroll Co, MS.²¹
 - vii Thomas Winstell Avery #1569 [EP]²¹ b. 15 Jan 1832, Tuscaloosa, AL,²¹ d. 10 Nov 1843.²¹
18. Lydia Speight Lane #663 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown,⁴ Fabius Brown #666, [DRW/MES]⁴ Occu: Undertaker.⁴
- Children:
- i Janie Lane Brown #667 [DRW/MES]⁴.
 - ii Joseph Lane Brown #668 [DRW/MES]⁴ Occu: Banker.⁴
25. Mary Lucinda Avery #1568 [EP]²¹ b. 2 Feb 1826, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. ?? ___ 18??, in Tuscaloosa, AL,²¹ George Dowell Purcell #1571, [EP]²¹ Mary died 29 Jul 1856, Black Hawk, MS.
- Children:
- 31. i Allice L. Purcell #1574.
31. Allice L. Purcell #1574 [EP]²¹ m. James E. Haynes #1575, [EP]²¹
- Children:
- 34. i Emma Salena Haynes #1576.
34. Emma Salena Haynes #1576 also known as: "Lena" m. Myron Potts #1577, [EP]²¹
- Children:
- i Ellen Potts #1578 [EP]²¹ m. Waylan Potts #1579, [EP]²¹.

MARGARET

LANE

○ Amplification of the Mordecai Family of Raleigh, NC

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762-1838

1. Moses Mordecai, II 1785-1824

a. Henry Mordecai 1819-1875

(J) Margaret Lane Mordecai 1848-1918

md 1870 () William Little, M.D 1838-1879

(K) Henry Mordecai Little 1872-1946

(L) George Little, II 1873-1930

(M) William Person Little 1875-1956

(N) Albert Hinton Little 1878-1919

(O) Burke Haywood Little 1880-1968

(II) Moses Mordecai, III 1852-1856

(III) Mary Nellie Mordecai 1858-1931

md 1881 () William Tusk 1850-1904

. 3 Children

(IV) Martha Mordecai "Patty" 1860-1949

I. Joel Lane b 15 JAN 1740
d 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Henry Lane b 6 MAR 1764
d 1797 md () MARY "POLLY"
HINTON D/o John
Hinton, III 1766-1813

MID

- 1. Margaret Lane ↑
b 1 FEB 1787
- 2. Harriet Lane
b 4 MAR 1792
d 1848
- 3. Ann Nellie
Lane b 12 APR
1795
- 4. Temperance
Lane b before
1797 "TEMPE"

○ FROM BOOK: MORDECAI BY EMILY BINGHAM.

RE MOSES MORDECAI, II - He and his 1/2 (younger) brother George Washington Mordecai were the two key members of the family in Raleigh, NC

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762-1838

1. Moses Mordecai, II b 4 APR 1785 (NY, NY)

d 1 SEP 1824 (VA) - md (1st) 1817 (Raleigh, NC.

Margaret Lane^{II} "Peggy" b 1786 -

d 1821. - D/o Henry Lane who died 1799

leaving her + 3 sisters great Raleigh wealth; md (2nd) 1824 (Raleigh, NC)

Nancy Maria Lane^{II} "Ann" b 1794 d 1854

a^{II} Henry Mordecai 1819-1875 - In 1831 went to Round Hill

School in New England. He developed rheumatoid arthritis and always walked with a limp

md (1845) Martha Huntan 1830-1901

Had 3 or 4 children

b^{II} Ellen Mordecai, II* 1820-1916 md (1) 1850 (1st con-

tinued) Samuel Fox Mordecai 1828-1952(?) s/o

Solomon Mordecai b 1792. 2 children

c^{II} Jacob Mordecai, II 1821-1867 "JAKE"

d^{II} Margaret Lane Mordecai 1821-1910

md 1842 (1) John Devereaux - 8 children

a, b, c educated in the home of their GF Jacob Mordecai, I in Richmond, VA

* Her Uncle Sam Mordecai spent the Civil War with her - a note shows she was a widow at the time [yet when did her husband die??]

* Is this the same Samuel F. Mordecai with whom William George U did business in Raleigh, NC - or was there a father & son of the same name? - R. 1/4

MOSES MORDECAI II:

As the oldest of the 13 children he was a hard driving youth who fell into a law practice in Eastern NC (including Franklin Co, NC). While his siblings helped out at home in Waverton, NC Moses

traveled a

circuit &

contacted

malaria which

led to his shortened

life. He soon moved

to Raleigh & upon

marrying well

converted his wife's

Plantation Home to

reflect the Mordecai

name as it does until

this day. He refused in

1852 to advance \$ for

his brother SOL to

establish a medical

practice in Malute, AL

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PAGES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

△ A. HENRY L

△ B. JAMES L

△ C. WILLIAM L

△ D. JOHN L

△ E. THOMAS L

△ F. JOEL L

△ G. NANCY L

△ H. MARTHA L

△ I. ELIZABETH L

△ J. MARY L

△ K. DOROTHY L

△ L. GRIZZELLE L

I. MARGARET
LANE "PEGGY"

△ MDC MOSES
MORDECAI

△ A. HENRY
MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

MARGARET LANE

MORDECAI/LANE FAMILY OF RALEIGH, NC - RPA - 1 SEP 2014

1880 - CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

E. Mordecai *MOT* 1820 60
Sam F. Mordecai *SON* 1853 27
Bettie Mordecai *DAU* 1853 27
Bessie Mordecai *DAU* 1876 4
Geo. W. Mordecai *SON* 1879 1

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Samuel F Mordecai *H/D* 1853 47 VA, AL, NC
Bettie Mordecai *WIF* 1853 47 NC, NC, NC
Elizabeth D Mordecai *DAU* 1877 23 NC
George W Mordecai *SON* 1879 21
Henry L Mordecai *SON* 1883 17
Edward W Mordecai *SON* 1885 15
Ellin Mordecai *DAU* 1888 12
Alfred Mordecai *SON* 1890 10
William G Mordecai *SON* 1893 7
Margaret L Mordecai *DAU* 1896 4
Ellen Mordecai *MOT* 1820 80
Maggie Crawford *SVT* 1866 34
Mary Crawford *SVT* 1871 9

Samuel Fox Mordecai, I

Birth 19 DEC 1828 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA
Death 22 AUG 1852 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina.

Parents

Solomon Mordecai
1792 - 1869
 Caroline Waller
1805 - 1876

Spouse & Children

Ellen
1820 - 1916
 Margaret Lane Mordecai
1850 - 1927
 Samuel Fox Mordecai II
1852 - 1927
 Bettie Mordecai
1853 -
 Bessie Mordecai
1876 -
 Geo. W. Mordecai
1879 -

1850 Marriage to Ellen
5 Feb Wake, North Carolina

I. MOSES MORDECAI, I b 1707
A. JACOB M. I 1762 - 1839

A I. MOSES MORDECAI, II
d 1824 - b 1785

MD (1ST) 1819 (RALEIGH)

MARGARET LANE
1786 - 1821

MD (2ND) 1824 (RALEIGH)

NANCY WELLS LANE "NAN"
1794 - 1854

G. ELLEN MORDECAI, II

1ST COUSINS
1820 - 1916 MD 1950 SAMUEL
FOX MORDECAI, I 1828 - 1852

A. SAMUEL FOX MORDECAI, II 1852 - 1927

2. SOLOMON MORDECAI 1792 - 1869

G. SAMUEL FOX MORDECAI, I

SAME



Samuel Fox Mordecai II *

Birth 1852 in VA
Death 29 Dec 1927 in Durham, North Carolina.

1860 Residence
Age: 8 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

1870 Residence
Age: 18 Raleigh East Ward, Wake,

1875 Marriage to Elizabeth

"Bettie" Grimes

1907 Residence
Age: 55 Durham, North Carolina,

1910 Residence
Age: 58 Durham, Durham,

1920 Residence
Age: 68 Durham Ward 1, Durham,

Parents

Samuel Fox Mordecai
1828 - 1852

Ellen
1820 - 1916

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth "Bettie" Grimes
1853 - 1946

Bettie Mordecai
1853 -

Sam F. Mordecai
1853 -

Elizabeth D Mordecai
1876 - 1954

George W Mordecai
1878 - 1940

Bryan Grimes Mordecai
1880 - 1881

Henry Lane Mordecai
1882 - 1949

Edward W Mordecai
1885 - 1944

Ellin Mordecai
1887 - 1917

Alfred Mordecai
1889 - 1975

William G Mordecai
1892 - 1985

Margaret L Mordecai
1896 - 1982

FIND A GRAVE

Samuel Fox Mordecai I

Birth Date: 19 Dec 1828

Death Date: 22 Aug 1852

Cemetery: Oakwood Cemetery

Burial Place: Raleigh, Wake County

Samuel Fox Mordecai II

Birth Date: 12 Dec 1852

Death Date: 29 Dec 1927

Cemetery: Oakwood Cemetery

Burial Place: Raleigh, Wake County

* This Samuel Fox Mordecai, II became Dean of the DUKE UNIV LAW SCHOOL

MARGARET

LANE

O See It's 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a →

8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁶ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵

Children by Martha Hinton:

- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
- 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷

Children by Mary Hinton:

- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
- 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to:, Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.

11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷

Children:

- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
- 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶

12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁶ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵

Children:

- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵

13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴

Children:

- 22. i Martha Lane #878.

14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷

Children:

- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.

15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵

Children:

- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.

20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵

Children:

- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.

21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰

Children:

- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.

22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵

Children:

- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
- 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.

23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,²⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.²⁸

Children:

- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

MARGARET LANE

① The currently preserved Mordecai house in Raleigh, NC was built in 1785 by Joel Lane for his son Henry Lane. Moses Mordecai lived in the house after marrying Margaret Lane, daughter of Henry Lane. Moses provided for enlargement in his will and this was done in 1826. In 1970 a \$29,150 restoration grant was obtained and in 1972 it was opened to the public. (37, pg 135).

MARK

LANE

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 88

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Iveretia Mills - GGM of RPM

2. Shadrash Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) William Franklin Mills - 1 of 8 children

see below

- (3) William Franklin Mills (b 29 Jul 1899, d 21 May 1956) m 8 Nov 1921
Lula Mae Churchill (b 3 May 1902, d Sep 1981). Married by Min.
G.N. Cowan, in Apex, NC. Their children:
- (A) Melba Eva Mills (b 8 May 1923) m 19__ Charles E. Robinson, II.
- (B) Frank Carlton Mills (b 20 Apr 1925, d 9 Oct 1985) m 31 Jan 1948
Maybelle Wheeler (b ca 1929). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
- (C) Colleen Mae Mills (TWIN) (b 13 Feb 1927) m 9 Oct 1945 William
Joseph Kalinski (b 31 Dec 1917, d 10 Dec 1976). Their children:
- (a) William Franklin Kalinski (b 5 Aug 1946). Nfi.
- (b) Catherine Alice Kalinski (b 21 Jul 1951). Nfi.
- (c) Sharon Elaine Kalinski (b 18 Jan 1956). Nfi.
- (D) Ailene Faye Mills (TWIN) (b 13 Feb 1927, d 1927).
- (E) Glen Carlye Mills (b 22 Oct 1929, d 14 Nov 1991) m 19__ Jackie
Pollard. Nfi.
- (F) Doris Elaine Mills (b 25 Aug 1930) m 19__ Albert J. Wanamaker.
- (G) Sidney Anderson Mills (b 7 Nov 1933, d 18 Oct 1953).
- (H) Winifred Ann Mills (b 21 Apr 1935) m 15 Aug 1954 Proctor M.
Taylor (b ca 1934). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
- (I) Dorothy Jacqueline Mills (b 13 May 1937) m 19__ Robert Lane.
Their children: David, and Mark Lane.
- (J) Phillip Gordon Mills (b 11 Jan 1939, d Apr 1987). Nfi.
- (K) Sylvia Jean Mills (b 26 Feb 1940) m 19__ John Hall. Nfi.
- (L) Alice Geraldine Mills (b 1 Sep 1944). Nfi.

MARTHA

LANE

○ FROM: WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY 829
 Family of JESSE JOSEPH SORRELL & CALLIE ESTHER FRANKS
 AUTHOR: JANICE HOPKINS SMITH

I. MATTHEW SORRELL b 28 DEC 1821 d 2 DEC 1902 () MD 15 NOV 1843 ()

BIDDIE HILL b 2 JUL 1821 () d 8 FEB 1908

A. JOHN LOUIS SORRELL b 1 APR 1855 (WAKE CO, NC) d 5 DEC 1918

MD () SALLIE MOORE LEE b DEC 1858 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 1936

1. JESSE JOSEPH SORRELL b 20 SEP 1874 (SWIFT CREEK TSP,
 WAKE CO, NC) d 27 NOV 1937 (APPENDECITIS) MD 14 AUG 1913 ()

CALLIE
 WENT TO
 SCHOOL
 AT CATAWBA
 SPRINGS

← CALLIE ESTHER FRANKS b 14 MAR 1875 (SWIFT CRK TSP,
 WAKE CO, NC)

A. SEE SEPARATE
 EXTRACT FOR
 DESCENDANTS

2. HELEN ESTELLE SORRELL
 b OCT 1879

3. ADDIE PEARL SORRELL
 b DEC 1881

MD (1ST) () ERNEST SORRELL - DIED
 MD (2ND) () SIMON YOUNG

4. HERBERT R. SORRELL

MD (2ND)
 MELBA
 GULLY

← b JUL 1883 () MD () LOLA FRANKS
 D/O JAMES FRANKS & EMMA JONES

5. MAUDE L. SORRELL b JAN 1889
 MD () TOM R. BROWN

6. CHRISTINE SORRELL MD () W^M A. HARTSFIELD

7. JOHNNIE SORRELL MD () GLADYS HOLLAND

I. WILLIAM H. FRANKS b 1825
 MD NOV 1847 () SAMANTHA

L. JONES b 25 APR 1830 D/O
 AUSTIN JONES & MARTHA LANE

A. ROBERT JACKSON FRANKS

b 29 JUN 1863 d 27 SEP

1951 MD () WILLIE

EVILENE PARTIN

b 20 OCT 1868 d 4 DEC 1940

1. CALLIE E. FRANKS

2. LINA FRANKS (F)

b 21 MAR 1900

d 1909 - DIPHTHERIA

When Jesse & Callie first married they lived on his father's farm. John Jones gave each of his children 50 acres. After a time Jesse sold his 50 acres and bought land on Fayetteville Rd (US 40) from JESSE WINBORN LEE, his Grandmother's brother. Callie is still living there with daughters Maydelle and SIL Frank Mullins.

RALPH SORRELL as young boy came to live with Jesse & Callie - eventually md ALIENE and they built a house nearby. After Jesse died her parents came to live with her. Callie and her ancestors have had a long association with CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH - Her ancestor ANTHONY FRANKS & WILLIAM H. FRANKS were Pastors there. Her GS JOHN LOUIS FOSTER is a Deacon.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

- I. JOEL LANE
- △ A. HENRY L
- △ B. JAMES L
- △ C. WILLIAM L
- △ D. JOHN L
- △ E. THOMAS L
- △ F. JOEL L
- △ G. NANCY L
- △ H. MARTHA L
- △ I. ELIZABETH L
- △ J. MARY L
- △ K. DOROTHY L
- △ L. GRIZZELLE L

- 1. △ MARGARET LANE "PEGGY"
- △ MOSES MORDECAI
- △ A. HENRY MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

MARTHA

LANE

○ FAMILIES 285 & 287 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - PART I
BY MRS JANICE N. SMITH & MRS CALLIE FRANKS SORRELL
ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803 & SON W^m H. FRANKS b 1825

I. JACOB FRANKS b 17XX(?) d 1790 - REC'D 1779 LAND GRANT, WAKE CO, NC

A. ANTHONY FRANKS, SR b 1750(?) d 1820(?)

ORDAINED & I. ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803(?) d 1871(?)

1838 AS MD DEC 1823 (?) ANNA HUNTER b 7 MAR 1805 MARRIAGE

PREACHER IN BOND 23 DEC 1823 (?) ASA MATTHIAS, SR BONDSMAN

PLEASANT LIVED IN SWIFT CREEK TSP ON THE 1779 LAND GRANT

SPRINGS CHURCH NE & LITTLE

JOHN UTLEY

WERE CO -

PASTORS 20 YRS

Q. WILLIAM H. FRANKS b 1825 (WAKE CO, NC) d APT 1888

MD (BOND INDV 1847) IVEY BECKWITH BONDSMAN

SAMANTHA L. JONES b 25 APR 1830(?) D/O AUSTEN

JONES & MARTHA LANE ↑

I. MARTHA ANN FRANKS b 9 JAN 1850 MD (?) FRED MORRIS

(I) BUCK MORRIS

II. WINNIE FRANKS b 1853 MD (?) ANDREW MARKHAM

(I) MYRTLE MARKHAM

III. JAMES AUSTIN FRANKS b 1855(?) d 1890(?)

MD (?) SARAH IRELAND FROM ALAMANCE CO, NC

(I) → (IV) - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

IV. RUFUS FRANKS b 1857(?) d 1897(?) - NEVER MARRIED

V. CHARLIE FRANKS b 1860(?) d 1930(?)

↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

VI. ROBERT JACKSON FRANKS b 29 JUN 1863

↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

VII. FRANCES FRANKS "FANNIE" b 1865

↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

VIII. EDWARD ANTHONY FRANKS b 1868 - TO CA 1895

MD (?) - - -

IX. JAMES DAVID FRANKS "JIM" b 25 DEC 1834(?) d 11 JUL 1904

MG BOND 2 JAN 1858 - BONDSMAN W^m N. HUNTER

MD 4 JAN 1858 (?) (BY ALLEN ADAMS, J.P.) EMMA G. JONES

D/O AUSTEN JONES & MARTHA LANE ↑

- SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

COPIES OF

F 285

WITH

ANTHONY

FRANKS, JR

F 287 WITH

W^m H. FRANKS

MARTHA

LANE

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 172

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Armand Johnson, Jr

1. John Lewis Johnson

a. Ida Jane Johnson 23 MAY 1860 - 6 JAN 1954

HUSBAND William Henry High Jones Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth March 25, 1861 Place Wake County
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death 1936 Place Raleigh, N.C.
 Burial _____ Place Wake Chapel Church Cemetery
 Father Austin Jones Mother (Maiden Name) Martha Lane
 Mar. December 29, 1886 Place Home of John Lewis Johnson
 Other Wives (if any) _____

WIFE Ida Jane Johnson Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth May 23, 1860 Place Wake County
 Chr. Wake Chapel Church Place _____
 Death January 6, 1954 Place _____
 Burial _____ Place Wake Chapel Church cemetery
 Father John Lewis Johnson Mother (Maiden Name) Mary Jane Lane Jones
 Other Wives (if any) _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED	
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.		
1	Jessie Lane Jones	15	10	1887						1979	Date <u>April 20, 1918</u> To <u>George William Bradley</u>	
2	Roger Brown Jones	1	1	1890					13	4	1948	Date _____ To <u>Unmarried</u>
3	Russell Lowell Jones	22	7	1892					22	12	1929	Date _____ To <u>Unmarried</u>
4	Carmen Jones	16	11	1899					16	11	1974	Date _____ To <u>Unmarried</u>
5												Date _____ To _____
6	Jessie Jones Married 12-11-1912 Wm. Frantz (issue)											Date _____ To _____
7	Martha Lane (Bradley) Frantz	22	8	1914	Raleigh		N.C.					Date <u>June 21, 1941</u> To <u>Robert Gregory Fitzgerald</u>
8	Issue: <u>Gayle Lane Fitzgerald</u>	Born	August	28,	1942	Wilmington	N.C.					Date _____ To _____
9	Jessie Jones George William Bradley (issue)	2	10	1866			Va.	8	12	1939	Date <u>April 20, 1918</u> To <u>George William Bradley</u>	
10	Jones Horace Bradley	4	10	1919	Raleigh		N.C.	12	7	1944	Date _____ To <u>Unmarried</u>	
11	Jessie Jane Bradley	23	8	1921	Raleigh		N.C.					Date <u>April 11, 1950</u> To <u>John White Sisson</u>
12												Date _____ To _____
13	Jessie Jones 3rd marriage Henry Curtis Tutwiler	7	10	1887			Ill.	7	1	1958	Date _____ To _____	
14												Date _____ To _____

MARTHA

LANE

○ See It's 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPA

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a →

8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁹ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
 - xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - 21. ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
 - iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,²⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,²⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,²⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.²⁸
- Children:*
- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

MARTHA

LANE

○ See Itz 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

- a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁶ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795,¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to:, Giles, TN.¹⁷
 - xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813,²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
 - 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²² m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁸
- Children:*
- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

MARTHA ANN LANE (1)

See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nelson DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nelson's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

See It 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to ROU

1. Moses Atkinson #1234 [MVG] b. Bef 1810, m. Bef 1831, Mary Atkinson #1444, [MVG] b. Bef 1810, d. Bef 1843, Virginia. Moses died Bef 1874, Virginia. ---|| NOTE1: (MVG) - Birth date based on GWA age of 43 yrs. shown on his marriage license (to A. Williams) dated 14 Dec 1874, making GWA born c. 1831. Allowing parents to be 20 yrs old at their marriage, parents' b'dates would be ca. 1810. [Could have earlier if married younger, or GWA was younger child.] ---|| NOTE2: (MVG) - Death date based on GWA marriage license (to A. Williams) dated 14 Dec 1874, wherein both his parents are listed as dead.

Mary: ---|| NOTE: (MVG) See Notes for Spouse (Moses Atkinson).

Children:

- 2. i George Washington Atkinson #49 b. ?? May 1831.
- ii Oscar Atkinson #1235 [MVG/MK] b. (?), d. (?). ---|| NOTE: (MVG) Not sure of this entry at all. In "The Pages of Virginia" received from Marvin Koonze, GWAtkinson is shown to have three brothers: Oscar, Zebulon, and Buck Atkinson. All my own family records show these to be the names of 3 of GWA's sons, and there is no record of GWA having any brothers - at least not in NC. Simply to include the info (unproven to me) in Mr. Koonze's source, I have included these "brothers" until further research. (9/97).
- iii Zebulon Atkinson #1236 [MVG/MK] b. (?), d. (?). ---|| NOTE: (MVG) - See Notes for Oscar Atkinson, "brother of G.W. Anderson"
- iv Buck Atkinson #1237 [MVG/MK] b. (?), d. (?). ---|| NOTE: (MVG) See note for Oscar Atkinson, "brother" of G.W. Atkinson

Second Generation

2. George Washington Atkinson #49 [DRW/MES] b. ?? May 1831, Isle of Wight Co, VA, Occu: Farmer/Business Man, m. (1) 16 Oct 1856, in Wake Co, NC (Probably), Mary E. Lane Jones #50, [DRW/MES/JP] b. Cir. 1836, (daughter of Austin Jones #700 and Martha Ann Lane #660) d. 1873, Other: Childbirth, m. (2) 24 Dec 1874, in Apex, Wake Co, NC - G.W. Atkinson Res., Aley (Alissah?) McKellan Williams #24, [DRW/MES] b. 8 Oct 1849, (daughter of Simeon McClellan Williams #17 and Sarah Jane Page Smith #7) d. (?). George died 9 Feb 1906, Wake Co, NC.

Children by Mary E. Lane Jones:

- 3. i Joel G. Atkinson #53 b. c. 1857.
- ii Buchanan Atkinson #51 [DRW] also known as: Everitt B. or Averitt Buchanan b. c. 1859, Wake Co, NC, d. ?? ?????. ---|| NOTE: MVG - Believe this is same as Everet B. Atkinson shown under various names on various census: 1860 Census shows Everitt Atkinson, 1 Yr; 1870 Census shows Everet B. Atkinson, 11 Yr; 1880 Census shows Averitt Atkinson 21 Yr. These probably are all Buchanan (or Uncle Buck) Atkinson.
- 4. iii Elizabeth Georgiana Atkinson #55 b. 16 Feb 1861.
- iv Zebulon Vance Atkinson #57 [DRW/BA] b. c. 1863, Wake Co, NC, d. (?).
- v James Oscar Atkinson #56 [DRW/BA] also known as: "Oscar" b. 20 Apr 1867, Wake Co, NC, Occu: Educator, Preacher, m. c. 1896, Emma Williamson #1614, [MVG] b. c. 1873, Driver, VA, (daughter of Willis John Lee #1615 and Mary Jennet #1616) d. ?? ?????. James died 2 Jul 1940, Greensboro, NC, Buried: Jul, 1940, Magnolia Cemetery, Elon College, NC. ---|| NOTE: (MVG) "Oscar Atkinson, M.A. 1890 Wake Forest College; M.A. 1893 Harvard College. Gave 1st sermon as college Student at Catawba Springs Christian Church. 1st professor sociology & psychology at Elon College 1890. Dean from 1903 to 1905, lecturer when no longer on faculty and trustee from 1914 to 1940. Editor of "Christian Sun" 1900 - 1916. Father of three daughters and one son." (From "Dictionary of North Carolina Biography, Vol I A-C).
- vi Mamie Atkinson #58 also known as: (Mary?) b. (?), d. (?).
- vii Patrick Atkinson #52 b. c. 1869, Wake Co, NC, d. Ca. 1900. ---|| NOTE: (MVG) - 1880 Census shows "11 years old", 1870 Census shows 1 year old
- viii Moses Atkinson #54 b. Ca. 1871, Wake Co, NC, d. (?). ---|| NOTE: (MVG) 1880 Census shows 9 years old
- ix Infant Atkinson #135 b. 1873, d. 1873, At Birth.
- Children by Aley (Alissah?) McKellan Williams:
 - x Alma Atkinson #63 b. c. 1876, d. c. 1894, Other: Lockjaw (18 yr). ---|| NOTE: (DRW) - 1989 Fam Tree Chart: "Died of Lockjaw 18 Yrs Old).
 - xi Sadie Atkinson #59 b. c. 1879, d. (?). ---|| NOTE: (MVG) 1880 Census record shows 1 year old
 - xii Virginia Atkinson #61 b. ?? Jun 1882, d. (?).
 - xiii Vivian Atkinson #62 b. ?? Jan 1887, d. (?).
 - xiv Ethel Atkinson #60 b. ?? Jan 1890, d. (?).
 - xv Infant (6) Atkinson #64 b. (?), d. (?).
 - xvi Infant (7) Atkinson #65 b. (?), d. (?), Other: Childbirth.

Third Generation

3. Joel G. Atkinson #53 [DRW/MVG/MK] b. c. 1857, m. 2 Dec 1880, Celestia Jane Williams #28, [DRW/GWP] b. 27 Jun 1858, (daughter of Simeon McClellan Williams #17 and Sarah Jane Page Smith #7) d. (?). Joel died ?? ?????. Other: Marr:Stpmth Sis. ---|| NOTE: (MVG) - 1880 Census does not show Joel G. Atkinson at G.W. Atkinson home. Evidently had moved out before his marriage to Celestia Williams in December of 1880.

Children:

- i Simeon Atkinson #70 b. (?), m. Date Unknown, in Norfolk, VA, Margaret Glass #1238, [MK] Simeon died (?). Margaret: || NOTE: MK = "Margaret Glass - Norfolk, Virginia."
- ii Mildred Atkinson #71 b. (?), d. (?).
- iii Joel G. Atkinson, Jr. #72 [DRW] also known as: Jody b. (?), d. (?), Other: r. Florida.

See Ltr 6 JUN 1997 Betty Roberta Senerance to RPM

Anthony Franks, III
 b 1803 & 1871 lived
 Wake Co, NC. m'd 26 DEC
 1823 Anna Hunter
 b 7 MAR 1805

James David Franks
 b 25 DEC 1834 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 11 JUL 1904
 lived Wake Co, NC
 m'd 4 JAN 1858 (Wake
 Co, NC) Emily Gaston
 Jones m' 7 MAR 1838
 Wake Co, NC. d 9 AUG
 1918 (Wake Co, NC)

William Nathaniel FRANKS
 b 25 DEC 1855 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 1 JUL 1929
 (Wake Co, NC) lived
 Wake Co, NC.

Austin Jones
 m'd Martha Lane

m'd 14 MAR 1883
 (Wake Co, NC) Louisa

John Perry
 m'd Nancy Baker

Robert S. Perry
 b AUG 1829 (Wake Co,
 NC) lived Wake Co, NC
 m'd 13 DEC 1854 (Wake
 Co, NC) Julia A.
 Speight

Arinda Perry
 b 12 AUG 1864 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 15 JUN 1912
 (Wake Co, NC)

Ruby Mahel Franks
 b 5 OCT 1893
 (McCullers, NC) d
 7 DEC 1928 (Raleigh,
 NC) m'd 17 AUG 1913
 (Raleigh, NC)

Betty Roberta
 Senerance m'd
 Charles Alford
 Weatherly

Ruby Lora Beck
 b 2 AUG 1917
 (McCullers, NC)
 lived Hawthorne,
 CA. m'd 30 MAY
 1941 (Las Vegas,
 NV) Chester
 Robert Senerance

Hans Henry Beck
 b 12 MAR 1878
 (Ogden, IA) d 23 FEB
 1957. Lived Grand
 Island, NE & Raleigh
 , NC

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 630-634)

I. Robert Jones "Grand sire Bob" and Peggy -

A. Leucy Jones and John Benton Utley "Bee"

B. Austin Jones and Martha Lane,[↑] dau of
Nathaniel Lane & gd of James Lane (Brother
of Barnabas Lane)

C. James Madison Jones and Margaret Adams

D. Joel J. Jones

E. Mack Jones

F. Mary Jones and Henry Castleberry.

→ 1. John Jones

2. William Rufus Jones

3. John Wesley Jones

4. A. Otis Jones

5. Fannie Jones

6. Florence Jones

7. Alma Jones

8. Jackie Jones

II. Lydia Lane and --- Browns

A. John W. Browns

B. Joseph G. Browns - President of Citizens Bank
in Raleigh, NC

I & II from Rev J. Fyffe Jones of Macon, GA

THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 DOC

I. - - JONES - Had 2 sons (A+B) who moved VA -> NC (A WELCH FAMILY)

A. JAMES JONES MD (?) MARY - - - MARRIED WELL CHILDREN: PATIENCE RENCH SALLY CHARITY RENCH

B. PHILIP JONES b APT 1720 d 1760 (NC) - 6 CHILDREN MD, (?) REBECCA - - b - d 21 NOV 1804 MD (2ND) 1764 (?) - - (WRENCH)

In 1757 Philip rec'd a Land Grant (#186, BK 19, P9219 10 MAY 1757) in Johnson Co, NC in fork of DUTCHMAN & SWIFT CREEKS "WELLETT" Home built between present day homes of CLARENCE PIERCE & Wm POWELL "Uncle Billy"

- 1. LEAH JONES (F) b APT 1741 (WC, NC) d WC, NC MD(?) JOHN RICHARDSON
2. RACHEL JONES b APT 1743 (WC, NC) MD(?) ANDREW FREDDY MATTHEWS
3. REBECCA JONES b APT 1745 (WC, NC) MD(?)

4. JESSIE JONES (M) - was a Private in the Revolution & later a large Planter SE Wake Co, NC b APT 1750 d NOV 1830

5. RUSSELL JONES I was in the Revolution - later granted land in Franklin Co, GA then moved to Wilkes Co, GA where he died in 1828 (vsd FRANKLIN CO, GA)

a. RUSSELL JONES, II - became famous in GA (1799) JOHNSTON CO, NC

6. ETHELDRED JONES "CAPT. DRED" - b 8 OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC). Member of Colonial militia. In 1772-1773 was an Ensign in Col JOHN HENTON'S REG N.C. COL. MILITIA, WC, NC In Revolution became a CAPT. MD ABOUT 1775(?)

I. JOSEPH LANE, I (GENERAL)

A. BARNABAS LANE, I

- 1. MARTIN LANE
2. BARNABAS LANE, JR
3. JANE LANE

JANE LANE who d APR 1786 after birth of 5th child DRED FOUGHT AT MOORE'S CRK, COWPENS, GUILFORD COURT HOUSE DRED GRANTED 12,000 ACRES ON SWIFT & MIDDLE CREEKS

a. Elizabeth Jane b 10 FEB 1776 lived with Aunt SARA (LANE) MCCOLLERS UNTIL MD TO ABLE OLIVE WIFE OF MATTHEW MCCOLLERS BOND 9 FEB 1815

b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 MD 1815(?) LATHY, ELKINS just before Dred d 1835 he gave son Allen 2353A No record of any children of Allen & Lathy

* = SEE ADDED EXTRACTS

* C. AUGUSTINE JONES b 11 FEB 1881 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 MAR 1861 (Sw middle Crk TST, WC, NC) near Pleasant Grove Bapt Church MAL) EDITH BARKER

* d. MARTIN JONES HAD A SON BARNABAS JONES "LITTLE BARNEY" BARNABAS JONES, I "BARNEY JONES, I"

20 NOV b 30 MAR 1786 (WC, NC) d (30 MAR) 1844 MD 15 JAN 1835 "POLLY" MARY ROWLAND b 30 MAR 1808 d 18 MAY 1901 - BOTH BUR FAM CEM

BARNABAS JONES OF SWIFT CREEK TSP WAS NAMED FOR HIM MARY MD TWICE MORE

MARTIN

LANE

○ See STA 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England:

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Barnabas Lane (NOLIN's #645)

7. Barnabas Lane #645 [HB/VG]¹¹ b. 1735,¹² m. Sarah Martin #1232, [HB/VG]¹¹ b. 1735, Wake Co, NC.¹¹ Barnabas died c. 1797.⁷

Children:

i Martin Lane #1233 [HB/VG]¹¹ b. ?? Jul 1755, Wake Co, NC.¹¹.

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710 & 1717

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762 (will dated 30 MAR 1762
- proved SEP 1762

1. Martin Lane ↑

2. Barnabas Lane, Jr

3. Jean Lane - Raised by her uncle
Joseph Lane, Jr
m^d 1775 Etheldred Jones
son of Phillip Jones
& his wife Rebecca

a. Elizabeth Jones b. 10 FEB 1776

d. no issue

b. Allen Jones b. 6 MAR 1778
m^d 1815 Sally Elwin

c. Martin Jones b. 6 FEB 1784

m^d 1st Sally Aline m^d 30 APR 1813

m^d 2nd Nancy Harrison m^d 16 NOV (1730) → 1830

d. Barnabas Jones b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE"

m^d Mary Rowland - she lived with her
husband in the home of Etheldred Jones
& looked after her father-in-law.

e. Augustus Jones b. 1 FEB 1781

Great grandfather of Rowan Jones

MARY

LANE

○ See thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁶

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

MARY

LANE

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPA

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902
 DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

- I. JOEL LANE
- △ A. HENRY L
- △ B. JAMES L
- △ C. WILLIAM L
- △ D. JOHN L
- △ E. THOMAS L
- △ F. JOEL L
- △ G. NANCY L
- △ H. MARTHA L
- △ I. ELIZABETH L
- △ J. MARY L
- △ K. DOROTHY L
- △ L. GRIZZELLE L

- 1. MARGARET LANE "PEGGY"
- △ MDC MOSES MORDECAI
- △ A. HENRY MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

MARY

LANE

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR D1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. D1798 TO RAL 1799

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER VS

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 WENIFRED SPEIGHT?

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT

△ I. JOEL LANE, II

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"

6 DAUGHTERS ← MARY (1ST) MARTHA HINTON? D/O COL JOHN HINTON
6 SONS ← MD (2ND) MARY HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE (NOT IN ARTICLE)

△ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

MARY

LANE

See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 ② JOHN HUGH
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

○ see ltr 12 OCT 1980 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPA

I. Benjamin Franklin U [of the Charles W/Thomas Coy U, Sr
Subclass - nulliz f. U line] md 28 DEC 1925 (?) Mary Bryan
Lane D/o - WALTER EZRA

A. Ben Lane U, Sr b 5 OCT 1926 (Atlanta, GA) LANE
md 15 MAY 1954 (Atlanta, GA) b 18 JUL
1866 (?)
d 28 SEP 1912
JOANNE MAUIE PALMER
b 10 AUG 1931 (Atlanta, GA) md 31 MAR
1888 (?)
I O A LEE
DANIEL

X Lawrence H
Palmer
d 1974 md (?)
Mamie VETT
d 1939

Y. Joseph G. Senn
d 1944 md
() Annie
F. _____
d 1970

b 23 JAN
1867 (?) d
26 FEB 1932

1. Leslie H.
Palmer
b 2 AUG 1907 (?)
d 18 MAY 1977
md 19 JUN 1930
() Elizabeth
F. Senn
b 28 MAR 1909
d 29 APR 1954

SAME

1. Elizabeth F Senn

a. Joanne M. Palmer
b 10 AUG 1931

① See Itt 17 MAR 1980 Ben Lane U Sr to RPH

Mary Bryan Lane and Benjamin Franklin U.

He was son of Joe Cepher U, Jr of Mullin
J. U & ggs of Thomas Gay U Sr.

② See Family Chart rec'd 4 FEB 1981 from Annie Marie U.

"Benjamin Franklin U b 31 AUG 1899 d 23 DEC 1936
and 28 DEC 1925 Mary Bryan Lane b 11 JUN 1904,
still living. Her parents were (Ida Lee Daniel
b 23 JAN 1867 d 26 FEB 1932 and 31 MAR 1888
Walter Ezra Lane b 18 JUL 1866 d 28 SEP 127

③ See Itt 5 MAR 1981 Annie Marie U to RPH

My mother, Mary Bryan Lane, was born in
Franklin Co, GA.

④ See Itt 25 FEB 1982 Annie Marie U to RPH

"My mother, Mary Bryant Lane, now lives in East
Point, GA. She was twice and is now Mrs
James Barney Rountree."

⑤ See Itt 31 AUG 1995 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPH

Benjamin Franklin U (Daniel-Weidman Cem, Atlanta, GA)
and Mary Bryan Lane d 10 SEP 1993 () (Bur. First Baptist
Church, Riverdale, GA)

⑥ See Itt 15 JUL 1996 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPH

Mary Bryan Lane "Mami" d Danville, VA.

⑦ See Itt 5 MAR 1981 Annie Marie U to RPH

Mary Bryan Lane and in Franklin, GA to Benjamin
Franklin U.

⑧ see ltr 30 JAN 1997 Ben Lane U, Sr & RPA

Mary Bryan Lane md 28 DEC 1925 (Atlanta, GA)

Benjamin Franklin U.

⑨ see ltr 1 APR 1997 Ben Lane U, Sr & RPA

"my mother [MBL] and Father were married in
Fairburn, GA"

MARY JANE LANE

WAKE CO, NC FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 418
THE ETHELDRED JONES & WILLIAM WESTLEY JOHNSON HOMESTEADS
J. HENRY JONES WILL PROBATED 14 NOV 1933 (NORTH HAMPTON CO, NC)

A. PHILIP JONES - LIVED EDGEcombe CO, NC → COPY OF F418 PLACED IN BEDFILE OF DRED & WWT

JOANNA 1. ETHELDRED JONES CAPT. REVOLUTION b APT 1749 (?) d 2 OCT 1835
(A 6TH GEN DESCENDANT MD) PHILIP PROCTOR. IN 1782 THEY SAW EVIDENCE OF ORIGINAL CLAY FLOOR
← (BUR-AT HOME) (ON STONE FOUGHT UNDER THE COMMAND OF GEN GREEN AT BATTLES OF COWPENS AND GUILFORD COURTHOUSE)
HIS HOME IN WAKE CO BUILT APT 1780 ON A STATE OF N.C. LAND GRANT. HE ENTERED 2 LAND GRANTS IN 1778 ON BOTH SIDES OF TERRIBLE CREEK. BY 1880 HAD 7,849 ACRES. MD () "JANE" JEAN LANE D/O BARNABAS LANE OF HALIFAX, NC. HER PARENTS DIED YOUNG AND SHE WAS RAISED BY HER UNCLE JOEL LANE OF RALEIGH

TAUGHT OF F-418 = VALENTIA S. VINSON

INHERITED HOMEPLACE WITH 3300 ACRES

a. ELIZABETH JONES b 10 FEB 1776 () MD () ABEL OLIVE

b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 () MD () SALLY ELKINS

c. AUGUSTINE JONES b 1 FEB 1781 () MD () EDITH BARKER

d. MARTIN JONES b 6 FEB 1784 () MD (1ST) () SARAH OLIVE

MD (2ND) () NANCY HARRISON d 1843

← 2. BARNABAS JONES b 30 MAR 1786 () MD JAN 1835 ()

← MARY ROWLAND "POLLY" (AGES 49 & 27 AT MARRIAGE) b 30 MAR 1808 () (ONLY D/O LEWIS ROWLAND & RINDA BAGGETT)

← GOT OVER 900A ← 1. ELIZABETH ANN LANE "BETSY" MD 17 JUL 1856 ()

J. TAPLEY ORMAND

W^m M. BALLENTINE - LIVED AT BALLENTINE DAIRY

JOHNSON, SR → MD () LINDA

a. - - -

ACQUIRED BY GRANT & DEED

i. LYNDON YATES BALLENTINE (LT. GOV.)

3,653 A NEAR CAPE FEAR IN

ii. MARY JANE LANE MD 28 FEB 1856 () JOHN

(LEWIS JOHNSON - BUILT HOME ON JOHNSON'S POND → GOT 1400A & MILL POND

NARNETT &

iii. RINDA ANN JONES MD 17 OCT 1856 () WILLIAM

GAVE TO HIS 4 CHILDREN IN

← GOT HOME PLACE & 1100A ✓ WESLEY JOHNSON - HOME BUILT 100' N OF DRED

1814 & 1818

a. GALES JOHNSON - ADDED COLUMNS

i. WILLIAM WESLEY JOHNSON - ADDED KITCHEN

A. TAPLEY ORMAND

JOHNSON, JR.

MD () POLLY ATKINS

↓
1 → 12 CHILDREN

OF W^m LEWIS & WESLEY MD

2 JONES GIRLS &

MOVED NORTH TO FURBOY

TWO WEDDINGS IN HOME OF RINDA & W.W. JOHNSON

• DAISY VIVIAN JOHNSON MD 21 OCT 1930

HUBERT RAINES SHEARON

• ROBBIE LANE SMITH MD 15 AVE 1980 ()

WILLIAM ROBERT JACKSON

MARY JANE LANE

○ See It 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPY

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁶ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

MARY VIRGINIA LANE

○ see thru 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB]¹ b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

MATTHEW LANE

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below
 1794 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth July 1839 Place Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date To
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date To
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867							Date To Mattie Beasley, 2nd
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date To
	5 Leonidas Dacosta		6	1871							Date To
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date To
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date To
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date To
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date To
	10 Julia			1885							Date To
	11										Date To

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

MELISSA MELVINA LANE

○ See thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i ~~Melissa Melvina Lane~~ #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

○ See # 28 OCT 2001 Willa Mae Bolton Ed RPH

I. James Algia Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, VII subclass - Elizabeth Thaneq U Lane.

A. Oliver Newton Phillips

4. Waverly Worth Phillips b 27 APR 1911 (C) d 20 DEC 1982 (FL)
 md 7 DEC 1933 (Wake co, NC) Helen Taylor b 22 JUN 1912
- a. Worth Taylor Phillips b 13 JUL 1939 (C) md 10 NOV 1962
 (C) Jennie Holland b 28 OCT 1940
- i. Elizabeth Holland Phillips b 2 JUL 1965 md 8 SEP 1984 (C) Daniel Allen Hancock
- ii. Leigh Taylor Phillips b 19 JAN 1970
- b. Hubbard Brooks Phillips b 15 MAR 1942
- c. Amelia Ann Phillips b 23 MAR 1944 md 27 AUG 1966
 (C) Richard Hancock Lane b 26 MAY 1944
- i. Morgan Todd Lane b 21 MAR 1967
- ii. Craig Brooks Lane b 19 MAY 1969
- d. Michael Osborne Phillips b 4 SEP 1951 (C) md 27 JUN 1985 (C) Carole Lee Breshy b 17 APR 1954
5. Meta Pearl Phillips b 4 NOV 1914 (C) md (C) Christopher James Monteleon, Sr
- a. Christopher James Monteleon, Jr b 15 NOV 1944
 md (C) Elizabeth Stuart
- i. Alexander Monteleon b 3 NOV 1982
- ii. James Preston Monteleon b APR 1984
- b. Martha Jo Monteleon b 2 FEB 1946
 md (C) James A. Duke b 1944
- i. Tiffany Chronel Duke b 17 JUL 1965 (C)
 md 26 APR 1997 (Chapel Hill, NC) Stephen
 Hanson Clarke
- ii. Audrey Duke b DEC 1972

N

LANE

○ See Str 19 MAR 1996 Deane Marguerite Allred to RPH

I. Israel Privett, s. b. abt 1756 (Wake Co, NC) & before 1806 (Wake Co, NC)
md (1) Olive - - d before FEB 1815 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Nehemiah Privett b. abt 1777 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 19 DEC 1797 (Wake Co, NC) Esther Bolton b. aft 1778
& bef 1819, dau of James Bolton, Sr and Sarah - -
N. Lane - witness [Had 3 sons who md Chamberlains]

Thomas Massey - Bondsman

md (2nd) 6 SEP 1819 (Wake Co, NC) Louisa Bunn. Elias
Bunn - Bondsman, S. H. Pullen - witness

[Assume Nehemiah in these two weddings in the same]

B. Zachariah Privett b. abt 1780 md 12 JAN 1798 (Wake Co, NC)
Levina Massey

C. Israel Privett, Jr b. abt 1795 (Wake Co, NC) md 8 MAY 1809
(Wake Co, NC) Minney Massey

D. Elizabeth Privett b. abt 1776 md 8 NOV 1796 (Wake Co, NC)
Thomas Massey

E. Nancy Privett md JESSE BROADWELL

HUSBAND - Israel PRIVITT-4669

MAY 27, 1779, WAKE CO NC

Israel Privett and Rowland Ledbetter witnessed land grant of Hezekiah Massey.
Grant issued Sept 1785 for 300 acres on Beaverdam Swamp at James Bolton's
corner.

DEC 1821, WAKE CO NC

Division of land, Wake Co NC mentioning Israel Privitt Jr., Nehemiah Privitt,
Jesse Broadwell, Zachariah, Thomas Massey

[Reference: Wills, Settlements, Estates, of Wake Co NC, SLC film]

Also, will of Hezekiah Massey and 2nd wife Nancy naming
grandchildren, sons in laws, one daughter, sons, Dec 11, 1821. (Ref: Wake
Co Book F)

WIFE - Olive-4676

Will, Wake Co 1815:

Mentions:

Son, Nehemiah Privett

Son, Zachariah Privett

son, Israel Privett (Jr)

Daughter, Elizabeth Massey and Israel Massey

Daughter, Nancy Brasswell [sic]

Mentions: Sarah Bunn (Bunn), but not as a daughter

Wit: John Hopkins, ___ Hopkins.

Bastardy Bond with Treasey Bunn:

Nehemiah Previtt of Wake Co: Bondsmen: Nehemiah Previtt, Israel Previtt, Robert
Temples. 17 Sept 1794. Nehemiah Privitt charged with having a begotten child on
body of Treasey Bunn. Signed: Nehemiah Privitt, Israel Privitt. (Bastardy
Bonds of Wake Co NC)

Nov 24, 1808, Wake Co NC

Nehemiah Previtt issued warrant #383 for 500 acres vacant land in Wake Co on
Little River, joining lines of William Previtt, deceased, and Joseph Fowler, Sr.
then down river for complement to include the vacant land and the waters in the
said river. ("Wake Co NC Land Entires 1768-1846", Haun, page 160 #500)

March 28 1818, Wake Co NC

Elizabeth Bunn [Bunn] and Nehemiah Privett, bastardy bond. Betsy Bunn & Nehemiah
Privett, Sept 17, 1818 came forth. Bondsmen: Nihmeah Privet, planter, Able
Upchurch, Jeremiah Rhodes, planters.

NANCY

LANE

○ See Itz 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

- a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁸ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁶
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁸ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷.
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷.
 - 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to:, Giles, TN.¹⁷
 - xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰.
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - 21. ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁶.
 - iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶.
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁸ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵.
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁹ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁶
- Children:*
- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁶
- Children:*
- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

△ A. HENRY L

△ B. JAMES L

△ C. WILLIAM L

△ D. JOHN L

△ E. THOMAS L

△ F. JOEL L

△ G. NANCY L

△ H. MARTHA L

△ I. ELIZABETH L

△ J. MARY L

△ K. DOROTHY L

△ L. GRIZZELLE L

I. MARGARET
LANE "PEGGY"

△ MDC) MOSES
MORDECAI

△ A. HENRY
MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

NANCY

LANE

O See It's 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

- a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁸ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
 - xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - 21. ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
 - iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁶
- Children:*
- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

① See Itt 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPH

I. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John G. U

i. Walter Mantano U

(F) Nancy Earnestine U

(A) Minnie Alma Lamb b 26 FEB 1930 and
George Warren Lane

1. Nancy Lane ↑ md - one child

2. Kenneth Lane md - three children

3. Barry Lane md - four children.

② See Itt 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPH
Nancy Faye Lane ↑ b 10 OCT 1952 MA Barry McGee
one child.

③ see Itt 14 JUL 2000 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPH
NFL ↑ had only one child.

① see # 16 SEP 1987 Mulla Mae Bolton to RBY

I. William Thomas Whitley

A. Fannie Mae Whitley - and into Richard
 W III / James W Sulclan - James Algia
Phillips

B. Nancy Nellie Whitley

1. Terry Whitley Alford b 17 DEC 1946
 md 1st Janet Ropes
 md 2nd Nancy Marie Lane ↑

② see # 25 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr to RBY

I. Jonnie Williford Alford of the Richard W, III, Berkeley
 W, Sr Sulclan - Martha M. W Lane

A. **Jonnie Proctor Alford** #136 (33.Jonnie³, 5.Berkley², 1.Kisar¹) born May 31 1914,
 Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Feb 12 1938, in Dillon, Dillon
 County, South Carolina, Nancy Nellie Whitley #139.

1. **John Proctor Alford, Jr.** #200.
2. **Evelyn Alford** #201 married _____ York #202.
3. **Terry W. Alford** #181 (72.Jonnie⁴, 33.Jonnie³, 5.Berkley², 1.Kisar¹) born Dec 17
 1946, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, occupation Architect, married Nancy
M. Lane #198. Terry died Aug 17 1997, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

a. **Sean Whitley Lane Alford** #199.

NANCY WILLIS LANE

MORDECAI/LANE FAMILY OF RALEIGH, NC - RPA - 1 SEP 2014

1880 - CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

E. Mordecai *MOT* 1820 60
Sam F. Mordecai *SON* 1853 27
Bettie Mordecai *DAU* 1853 27
Bessie Mordecai *DAU* 1876 4
Geo. W. Mordecai *SON* 1879 1

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO. - RALEIGH

Samuel F Mordecai *HD* 1853 47 VA, AL, NC
Bettie Mordecai *WIF* 1853 47 NC, NC, NC
Elizabeth D Mordecai *DAU* 1877 23 NC
George W Mordecai *SON* 1879 21
Henry L Mordecai *SON* 1883 17
Edward W Mordecai *SON* 1885 15
Ellin Mordecai *DAU* 1888 12
Alfred Mordecai *SON* 1890 10
William G Mordecai *SON* 1893 7
Margaret L Mordecai *DAU* 1896 4
Ellen Mordecai *MOT* 1820 80
Maggie Crawford *SVT* 1866 34
Mary Crawford *SVT* 1871 9

Samuel Fox Mordecai, I

Birth 19 DEC 1828 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA
Death 22 AUG 1852 in Scotland Neck, Halifax, North Carolina,

Parents

Solomon Mordecai
1792 - 1869
 Caroline Waller
1805 - 1876

Spouse & Children

Ellen
1820 - 1916
 Margaret Lane Mordecai
1850 - 1927
 Samuel Fox Mordecai II
1852 - 1927
 Bettie Mordecai
1853 -
 Bessie Mordecai
1876 -
 Geo. W. Mordecai
1879 -

1850 Marriage to Ellen
5 Feb Wake, North Carolina

I. MOSES MORDECAI, I b 1707
A. JACOB M. I 1762 - 1830
A I. MOSES MORDECAI, II
d 1824 - b 1785

MD (1ST) 1819 (RALEIGH)

MARGARET LANE
1786 - 1821

MD (2ND) 1824 (RALEIGH)

NANCY WILLIS LANE "MAY"
1794 - 1854

G. ELLEN MORDECAI, II

1ST COUSINS
1820 - 1916 MD 1950 SAMUEL
FOX MORDECAI, I 1828 - 1852

A. SAMUEL FOX MORDECAI, II 1852

2. SOLOMON MORDECAI 1792 - 1869

G. SAMUEL FOX MORDECAI, I

SAME



Samuel Fox Mordecai II *

Birth 1852 in VA
Death 29 Dec 1927 in Durham, North Carolina,

1860 Residence
Age: 8 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

1870 Residence
Age: 18 Raleigh East Ward, Wake,

1875 Marriage to Elizabeth

"Bettie" Grimes

1907 Residence
Age: 55 Durham, North Carolina,

1910 Residence
Age: 58 Durham, Durham,

1920 Residence
Age: 68 Durham Ward 1, Durham,

Parents

Samuel Fox Mordecai
1828 - 1852

Ellen
1820 - 1916

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth "Bettie" Grimes
1853 - 1946

Bettie Mordecai
1853 -

Sam F. Mordecai
1853 -

Elizabeth D Mordecai
1876 - 1954

George W Mordecai
1878 - 1940

Bryan Grimes Mordecai
1880 - 1881

Henry Lane Mordecai
1882 - 1949

Edward W Mordecai
1885 - 1944

Ellin Mordecai
1887 - 1917

Alfred Mordecai
1889 - 1975

William G Mordecai
1892 - 1985

Margaret L Mordecai
1896 - 1982

FIND A GRAVE

Samuel Fox Mordecai I

Birth Date: 19 Dec 1828
Death Date: 22 Aug 1852
Cemetery: Oakwood Cemetery
Burial Place: Raleigh, Wake County

Samuel Fox Mordecai II

Birth Date: 12 Dec 1852
Death Date: 29 Dec 1927
Cemetery: Oakwood Cemetery
Burial Place: Raleigh, Wake County

* This Samuel Fox
Mordecai, II became
Dean of the DUKE
UNIV LAW SCHOOL

NANCY WILLIS LANE

○ FROM BOOK: MORDECAI BY EMILY BINGHAM.

RE MOSES MORDECAI, II - He and his 1/2 (younger) brother George Washington Mordecai were the two key members of the family in Raleigh, NC

MOSES MORDECAI II:

As the oldest of the 13 children he was a hard driving youth who fell into a law practice in Eastern NC (including Franklin Co, NC). While his siblings helped out at home in Waverton, NC Moses traveled a circuit & contracted malaria which led to his shortened life. He soon moved to Raleigh & upon marrying well converted his wife's plantation home to reflect the Mordecai name as it does until this day. He refused in 1852 to advance \$ for his brother SOL to establish a medical practice in Malibu, AL

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762 - 1838

1. Moses Mordecai, II b 4 APR 1785 (NY, NY)

d 1 SEP 1824 (VA) - md (1st) 1817 (Raleigh,

NC. Margaret Lane "Peggy" b 1786 -

d 1821. - D/o Henry Lane who died 1799

leaving her + 3 sisters great Raleigh wealth; md (2nd) 1824 (Raleigh, NC)

Nancy Willis Lane "Ann" b 1794 d 1854

a. Henry Mordecai 1819 - 1875 - In 1831 went to Round Hill

School in New England. He developed rheumatoid arthritis and always walked with a limp

md (1845) Martha Hinton 1830 - 1901

Had 3 or 4 children

b. Ellen Mordecai, II* 1820 - 1916 md (1) 1850 (1st con-
sins)

Samuel Fox Mordecai 1828 - 1952(?) s/o

Solomon Mordecai b 1792. 2 children

c. Jacob Mordecai, II 1821 - 1867 "JAKE"

d. Margaret Lane Mordecai 1824 - 1910

md 1842 (1) John Denereaux - 8 children

a, b, c educated in the home of their GF Jacob Mordecai, I in Richmond, VA

* Her Uncle Sam Mordecai spent the Civil War with her - a note shows she was a widow at the time [yet when did her husband die??]

* Is this the same Samuel F. Mordecai with whom William George U did business in Raleigh, NC - or was there a father & son of the same name? - R. 104

NATHANIEL LANE

CANDIDATE EDWARDS ANCESTORS OF RPL - FROM FAMILY TREES OF Jurgens McKelvey Family Tree owners: MARGARET RPL 9 FEB 2014

Charles Edwards
 Birth abt 1756
 Death 1784
 Parents: No Father, No Mother

Spouse & Children
 1 Jane "Jennie" Lowe 1756 - 1839
 2 Thomas Edwards 1776 -
 3 Green EDWARDS 1778 -

Thomas Edwards
 Birth 1776 in Bute, North Carolina, 1
 Death 1801
 Marriage to Sally Herndon
 14 Jan
 Age: 25

Parents
 1 Charles Edwards 1756 - 1784
 2 Jane "Jennie" Lowe 1756 - 1839
 Spouse & Children
 1 Sally Herndon
 2 Fielding Edwards 1810 - 1891
 3 Charles Manual Edwards 1823 -

I STEPHEN LOWE
 1736 - 1796
 MD (ELIZABETH
 - 1738 - 1800
 - A. JANE LOWE
 "JENNIE" B1952

Fielding Edwards
 Birth 1810 in South Carolina
 Death 1891 in Southpoint, Maury Ctn, Tennessee
 1832 Marriage to Sarah Jane Blake
 30 Jun
 Wake Ctn, North Carolina
 Age: 22
 Parents
 1 Thomas Edwards 1776 -
 2 Sally Herndon
 Spouse & Children
 1 Sarah Jane Blake 1811 - 1873
 2 Thomas Jefferson Edwards 1834 - 1921 Dork TN
 3 Mary Jane Edwards 1837 -
 4 William Harvey Edwards 1842 - 1919
 5 Martha J Edwards 1846 -
 6 David C Edwards 1849 -
 7 Charles M Edwards 1853 -

EDWARDS B1923
 A. JANE LOWE
 "JENNIE" B1952
 EDWARDS 1756 - 1784
 EDWARDS 1756 - 1839 (WJNL)
 MD (JST) CHARLES
 EDWARDS 1756 - 1784
 MR (JWD) ZAPR 1785 (WJ)
 N (NEWMAN JACKSON
 [6 CHILDREN 1-6]
 1 THOMAS B1776
 EDWARDS (BUTE CO NJ)
 SALLY NEWMAN
 A. REELING EDWARDS
 MD (SARA
 JANE BLAKE
 CHARLES MANUAL

Green EDWARDS
 Birth 1778 in Bute, North Carolina, USA
 Death
 Family Members
 1 Charles Edwards 1756 - 1784
 2 Jane "Jennie" Lowe 1756 - 1839
 Spouse & Children
 No Spouse

Jane "Jennie" Lowe
 Birth ABT 1756 in Bute County, North Carolina
 Death 4 APR 1839 in Age, Wake, North Carolina
 1785 Marriage to Newman Jackson
 2 Apr
 Wake Co., North Carolina
 Age: 29

Parents
 1 Stephen Lowe 1736 - 1796
 2 Elizabeth 1738 - 1800
 Spouse & Children
 1 Charles Edwards 1756 - 1784
 2 Thomas Edwards 1776 -
 3 Green EDWARDS 1778 -
 Spouse & Children
 1 Newman Jackson 1755 - 1821
 2 William Jackson 1781 -
 3 Barbara Jackson 1800 -
 4 Easme Jackson 1800 -
 5 Joseph Jackson 1800 -
 6 Newman? Jackson 1790 -
 7 Elizabeth Jackson 1792 -

North Carolina, Marriage Bonds
 Name: Sally Herndon
 Gender: Female
 Spouse: Thomas Edwards
 Spouse Gender: Male
 Bond Date: 13 Jan 1801
 Bond #: 000152878
 Image Num: 003608
 County: Wake
 Record #: 01 135
 Bondsman: William Delk
 Witness: Nathl Lane

* QUESTION - IS THIS THOMAS & SALLY THE SAME AS LISTED ON THE 1850 CENSUS OF WAKE CO, NC
 WHOSE NAME THERE IS (A SOW?) WELDON EDWARDS (W WELDON EDWARDS

○ WAKE CO, NC COUNTY COURT MINUTES - BOOK V
1801-1803; BOOK PG = ; WEYNETTE PARKS HAUN PG =

[168] [54][†] THUR 18 FEB 1802

* William U, Hardy Guffy & W^m Hutchens are appointed
Patrolmen in Capt. SUGGS District

[220] [106][†] WED 18 AUG 1802

The State vs James IVEY: Upon an Indictment for an
Assault & Battery committed on the body of
* William U. The Defendant submitted to the Court
and was fined five Shillings and Costs

[222] [108][†] WED 18 AUG 1802

* The State vs William U: Upon an Indictment for an
Assault and Battery committed on the body of Nathaniel
Lane: Defendant pleads not guilty, jury of 12 (names listed)
then found him guilty. Fine 15 pounds & costs

[224] [110][†] THUR 19 AUG 1802

* The State vs William U: On an Indictment for an
Ass. & Battery was fined at this term fifteen
pounds and on motion, ordered that the fine
be reduced to seven pounds ten shillings

THUR 24 FEB 1803:

[286] [172][†] A deed from James Walker to Nathan U proved
by Gideon Goodwin [NATHAN U, I]

[287] [173][†] A deed from Nathan Masey to Abel U proved
by Bryan Martin [ABEL U, SR]

[289] [175][†] A deed from James Pace to Buckner U proved by
Andrew Hartsfield.

* This William U crossfiled in Profile System & VFU ≤ 1850 Wake Co, NC

NATHANIEL

LANE

○ From: "Abstract of Record of Wills, Inventories, Settlements of Estates 1771-1802 Wake Co, NC by Frances Holloway Wynne 1985 Pg 157 Book E

EDWARDS, Robert Aprenticeship R. 1 May 1798 p 130
Nathaniel JONES Esq (WP) bound Robert EDWARDS, orphan age
10, to Stephen ROGERS until age 21 to learn occupation of
planter. 20 Mar 1798.
Witness: Nathl LANE ↗

From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 4 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1997 PG 33

MARTA V. GUAGLIARDO, 712 SEATTLE DRIVE, LEXINGTON, KY 40503, PH 606-277-2138. E-MAIL: vitox@uky.campus.mci.net

Seeking information on Mary Lane JONES, b (?), mar ca 1855 George Washington ATKINSON, Apex, NC. Mary d 1873 in childbirth with her 9th child. Mary was the daughter of Austin and Martha LANE JONES (no dates available). Family history has placed Martha as dau of Henry LANE son of Joel and Martha HINTON LANE. There was a Martha LANE who married an Austin JONES on 29 April 1829. This would fit the likely age of Mary LANE JONES ATKINSON at the time of her marriage. Also, her daughter, E. Georgiana was "close friends with her cousins, Janie & Joseph BROWN", grandchildren of Henry LANE'S Uncle James and Lydia SPEIGHT LANE. However, another Mary Lane JONES has been identified whose genealogy runs as follows: Esther BRYAN, dau of William and Esther SMITH BRYAN of Johnson Co., mar 1st cousin, Jonathan SMITH b 1760, son of Col. Samuel and Edith WHITFIELD SMITH. The dau of Jonathan and Esther SMITH SMITH was Esther A. Elizabeth SMITH mar Nathaniel LANE. Nathaniel and Esther A. Elizabeth SMITH LANE had the following children: Lucinda LANE, mar Samuel AVERA; Emma LANE mar Thomas WALTON; Martha LANE mar Austin JONES; and Lydia LANE mar Henry BONNER (Brown??) (Bowie??). Am trying to determine whether Mary Lane JONES ATKINSON was the gdau of Henry LANE, or of Nathaniel LANE and what relationship might have existed between Henry and Nathaniel. Will appreciate any information or leads.

Seeking information on George Washington ATKINSON b (?), Isle of Wight, VA or BI; mar (1) ca 1855 Mary LANE JONES (d 1873) with whom he had 9 children: Buchanan (Buck?) ATKINSON; Patrick ATKINSON; Joel ATKINSON (mar 2 Dec 1880 Celestia Jane WILLIAMS, dau of Simeon McC. and Sara Jane SMITH WILLIAMS); Mose ATKINSON; Elizabeth Georgiana ATKINSON (b 16 Feb 1861, mar 15 Mar 1875 in Apex, NC, Sion David WILLIAMS, son of Simeon McC and Sara Jane SMITH WILLIAMS; Oscar ATKINSON; Zebulon ATKINSON; Mamie ATKINSON; and an infant who died with its mother in childbirth. G. W. ATKINSON mar (2) 12 Dec 1874, Aley (Alissah?) McKlellan WILLIAMS, dau of Simeon MCClellan and Sarah Jane SMITH WILLIAMS. George W. ATKINSON was founder of the town of Apex, NC and died 9 Feb 1906.

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 630-634)

I. Robert Jones "Grand sire Bob" and Peggy -

A. Leucy Jones and John Benton Utley "Bee"

B. Austin Jones and Martha Lane, dau of
Nathaniel Lane & gd of James Lane (Brother
of Barnabas Lane)

C. James Madison Jones and Margaret Adams

D. Joel J. Jones

E. Mack Jones

F. Mary Jones and Henry Castleberry.

→ 1. John Jones

2. William Rufus Jones

3. John Wesley Jones

4. A. Otis Jones

5. Fannie Jones

6. Florence Jones

7. Alma Jones

8. Jackie Jones

II. Lydia Lane and --- Browns

A. John W. Browns

B. Joseph G. Browns - President of Citizens Bank
in Raleigh, NC

I & II from Rev J. Fyffe Jones of Macon, GA

NATHANIEL HART LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

NATHANIEL M

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolin's # 643)

→ 6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

→ 10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

→ 19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁵ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

NEURAINY LANE

① see 24 8 MAY 1984 Muriam Anderson to RPA

I. Samuel Turner Clemmons b ca 1812

A. William Turner Clemmons b NOV 1837

and Emily Frances Esquem b 16 MAY 1840 d 30 APR 1889

dan of Alfred Esquem and Neurainy Jane ↑

1. Maudie Pearl Clemmons and Samuel Almer U II,

b. 26 JUL 1873, son of Robert Fester U, gr of
Samuel Almer U I, gr of Stephen U,
gr of John U III, Head of class

① See It's 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lane to RPA

I. Walter Mantano of the John U, IV / Ambrose U
Sublan - William Henry U, I. Lane.

A. Nancy Ernestine U

1. Minnie Almira Lane md Warren George Lane, son
of William Million Lane and Alberta Flannery

a. Kennetha Warren Lane b 9 JAN 1951 (Richmond, VA)

md 1st () Jay - - U

md 2nd () Jeanie Oestebind U

i. Kimberly Lane

ii. Elizabeth Lane

iii. Thomas Warren Lane

b. Nancy Faye Lane b 10 OCT 1952

md () Barry M'Gee

i. Barry Gene M'Gee b 18 FEB 19XX

c. Barry Keith Lane b 19 NOV 1967

md () Karen Lynn Walker b 5 APR 1963
(Richmond, VA)

i. Cullen Angus Lane b 12 NOV 1991
(Richmond, VA)

② See It's 14 JUL 2000 Shirley Marie Lane to RPA

The 2nd child of Kennetha Warren Lane is not
Elizabeth Lane as shown in ① above but rather
is Olivia Ann Lane b 23 SEP 1977

see ②
below

←

PATIENCE

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

PAUL ANDREW LANE

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 6 JAN 1988 Apex, NC

Paul Lane receives degree

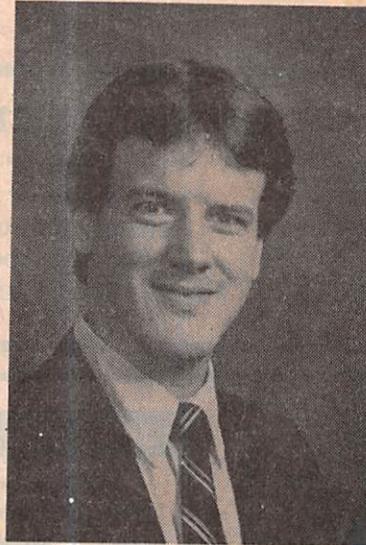
Paul Andrew Lane of Apex, received the Master of Divinity Degree with languages from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary during Commencement Exercises on Dec. 12, 1987.

Lane is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. 'Pete' Lane who live at 601 Hillcrest Road, Apex.

Lane is a graduate of Apex High School and North Carolina State University.

Lane is married to Darlene Martin Lane of Reidsville.

He was minister at Kittrell Baptist Church for 2 and one-half years while in seminary. He was called to the pastorate of First Baptist Church in Mayodan on Dec. 15.



Paul Lane

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 1 JUL 1987 Apex, NC

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lane spent last weekend with his parents Pete and Mary Sue Lane. Last Saturday they attended The North Carolina Symphony held at Regency Park in Cary.

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 11 NOV 1987 Apex, NC

Paul Lane, son of Pete and Mary Sue Lane has been called as pastor of First Baptist Church, Mayodan, N.C. Paul will graduate from Southeastern Seminary in December.

○ Western Wake Herald WED 6 MAY 1992 Apex, NC

Pete and Mary Sue Lane visited their son, Rev. Paul Lane and wife, Darlene and granddaughter Anna Kathryn in Mayodan (near Greensboro.)

PAYTON

LANE

XFD-47303

○ See Document
Handed to RDU
14 APR 1996 by
Ruth Upchurch
Unruh

I. Carra Leona
of the Charles
U / Thomas
Gay U Sub-
Clan - Thomas
Gay U, Jr.
Line

- 9 Carra Leona UPCHURCH b. 21-JUN-1885 d. 12-NOV-1977
 - m. 10-JUN-1910 Robert Curtis GRANBERRY b. 8-mar-1882 d. 25-mar-1970
- 10 Robert Curtis GRANBERRY, Jr. m. Imogene ?
- 11 Curt GRANBERRY m. Jan ?
 - 12 Jenny GRANBERRY
 - 12 Judy GRANBERRY
 - 12 Jim GRANBERRY
 - 12 Jeff GRANBERRY
- 11 Bill GRANBERRY m. Susan ?
 - 12 Kim GRANBERRY
 - 12 Lynn GRANBERRY
- 10 Harry Bert GRANBERRY
- 10 Mary Ellen GRANBERRY m. George STARR
 - 11 Mickie STARR
 - 11 Mike STARR
 - 11 Thresia STARR
 - 11 Patsy STARR m. Phil SHAW
 - 12 Kathy SHAW
 - 12 Pat SHAW
 - 12 Kerry SHAW
 - 11 Susie STARR
 - 11 Margie STARR m. Richard STINSON
 - 12 Johnnie STINSON
 - 12 Tommy STINSON
 - 12 Charley STINSON
 - 12 Bobby STINSON
 - 11 Jimmy STARR m. Ophelia ?
 - 12 Jimmy STARR
 - 12 David STARR
 - 12 Johnny STARR
 - 12 Baby Girl STARR
 - 11 Kathy STARR m. Rod GOBAR
 - 12 Brian GOBAR
 - 11 Debbie STARR m. Payton LANE¹⁴
- 10 Clara Jean GRANBERRY b. 4-MAR-1920
 - m. 9-SEPT-1939 Clare Mayo CLARK b. 30-NOV-1915
- 11 Robert Erle CLARK b. 27-DEC-1940
 - m. 24-AUG-1962 Betty Earle NOLAN
 - 12 Robert Nolan CLARK b. 16-APR-1964
 - m. 13-FEB-1988 Jennifer Fays KING b. 7-MAR-1961
 - 12 Amy Dryer CLARK b. 27-DEC-1965
 - 12 Molly Jean CLARK b. 26-DEC-1968
 - 12 Erle Mayo CLARK b. 26-JAN-1971
- 11 Jean Mayo CLARK b. 27-JAN-1944
 - m. 29-NOV-1968 Charles English HARKLEROAD b. 12-AUG-1938
 - 12 Clark Andrew HARKLEROAD b. 14-SEPT-1970 d. 23-SEPT-1970
 - 12 Hudley Mayo HARKLEROAD b. 9-MAY-1972
 - 12 Elizabeth Jean HARKLEROAD b. 12-DEC-1974
- 11 Molly Ann CLARK b. 9-NOV-1949
 - m. 6-JAN-1973 David Dallas THOMASON b. 21-JUNE-1948
 - m. 4-MAY-1089 Robin Edmund HARTRICK b. 5-JAN-1955
 - 12 Samuel David THOMSON b. 5-DEC-1975 d. 5-DEC-1975
 - 12 Benjamin David THOMASON b. 16-MAR-1977

PENELOPE

LANE

EXCERPT FROM EMAIL 24 MAR 2015 ALLEN HOLLEMAN TO RPU - RE WILLIAM HENRY HOLLEMAN OF RALEIGH, NC - RPU 25 MAR 2013

I LEWIS HOLLEMAN

A. Wm HENRY HOLLEMAN, X
LAWYER, NEVER MD

The Annis Book reports the Wm was a partner of Wm Clark of I.C. Should be Wm George in my view - RPU

Lewis md 6 FEB 1805 PENNY ATKINS (SL 1840) (nee PENELOPE LANE) she was the widow of THOMAS ATKINS who died in 1800 leaving her wife property. By 1848 Lewis was in TN on which date Lewis sold his store & blacksmith shop to his son Wm

AT THE INTERSECTION OF HARGETT & WILMINGTON WCU, I HAD HIS GROCERY THE OTHER 3 CORNERS WERE OWNED BY LEWIS HOLLEMAN

I - - LANE

- A. JOEL LANE (YOUNGER)
- B. JAMES LANE (OLDER)
- MD) LYDIA SPENCER

- 1. ELIZABETH LANE (OLDER) "BETSY"
- MD) CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS
- a. JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHERS
- MD) ELISABETH HAYLANDER (DEP. SHERIFF - LATER RALEIGH CITY CLERK)

THE MD (1ST) - - THOMPSON & THEIR SON
EZRA BOWEN THOMPSON WAS RE FAMOUS LANDSCAPE PHOTOGRAPHER

- 2 ANNA LANE (OLDER)
- MD) NATHAN POPE HOLLEMAN
- a. Wm HENRY HOLLEMAN (oldest son)
- 3 PENELOPE LANE (YOUNGER)
- MD) LEWIS HOLLEMAN

Lewis was already wealthy and had a farm, a plantation large enough for 20-some slaves on what is now Old Garner Road that Wm. took over when his father and brother went west. (I have seen a 1938 deed with a map that showed that road was even then clearly marked as Holleman Road.) And I think I now know how Lewis acquired that property. He had already bought several of the original lots as laid out in the 1792 Plan of Raleigh and they are shown on an 1832 update map.

Allen says he was helped in his research by the staff at the Lee Lane house and by his cousin

DEWISE GOFF

PENELOPE

(2) LANE

INPUT FROM EMAIL 25 MAR 2015 - ALLEN HOLLEMAN
TO RPH - 26 MAR 2015 - RPH

I. JAMES LANE - MD LYDIA SPEIGHT

Δ A. PENELOPE LANE "PENNY" - Est 1/3 Downey ^{widow}

Δ MD (C) THOMAS ATKINS - d 1803

Δ 1. JOHN J. ATKINS b 1801 } Guardianship
Δ 2. POLLY ATKINS } went on tour
MD (C) - - SPEIGHT } into adulthood

Δ B. EDMOND LANE - was guardian
for John & Polly

Δ C. ANNA LANE → 3 OCT 1864

Δ MD (1st) ALFRED S. THOMPSON
b 1835 d 9 MAY 1871

Δ ← 1. EZRA BOWEN THOMPSON

Δ 2. MARY DAISY THOMPSON

were raised as
Holleman but
knew they were
Thompsons -
Ezra served in
Spanish-American
War as a
Holleman

Famous
handwritten
Photograph
Δ SUSAN BARSY
is doing a
Bio for him

PENNY

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolin # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

PETE LANE

The Apex, NC newspapers of the late 1980's and early 1990's often referred to PETE LANE and members of his family. "PETE" is actually WILLIAM EARL LANE, whom, see

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 SEP 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Lane

A. Pocahontas Lane [†]

md (1st) -- Ward

md (2nd) -- Bryant

1. Millie Ward

2. Timothy Ward

3. Franklin Ward

4. Robert Ward

5. Mary O. Ward

6. Willette Ward & md (1) -- Johnson

B. Roosevelt Lane

C. Booker T. Lane

D. Woodrow Lane

E. Johnny Lane

Pocahontas L. Bryant

Pocahontas Lane Ward Bryant, 81, a native of Johnston County, died Saturday, Sept. 23. Funeral was Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Wesleyan First Church of Deliverance Inc., Raleigh. Burial was in Carolina Biblical Gardens, Raleigh.

Surviving: sons, Willie Ward of Centerville, Va., Timothy Ward of Raleigh, Franklin Ward of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Robert Ward of Zebulon; daughters, Mary O. Ward of Raleigh, Willette Johnson of Landover, Md.; brothers, Roosevelt Lane, Booker T. Lane, Woodrow Lane and Johnny Lane, all of Goldsboro; 29 grandchildren; 55 great-grandchildren.

POLLY

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin Dr RSM

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

→ Possible descendant of Sir Ralph Lane ↑

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710
lived in Halifax Co, NC, Edgemont
Co, NC & Wake Co, NC. & 1777 in
Wake Co, NC in name of his son
Joel Lane. md 1730 Patience
McKinne, dau of Barnabas
McKinne, Sr & 1736

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr & 1762
md - - -

B. Joel Lane
md 1st Martha Hinton } dau of
md 2nd Mary Hinton } Col
Hinton

C. Joseph Lane, Jr
md 1st Elizabeth Hall
md 2nd Sarah - -

1. Jane Elizabeth Lane
md Etheldred Jones

D. Jesse Lane
md Minnie Spright

E. Henry Lane
md - - -

F. James Lane
md Lydia - -

Joseph Lane, Sr had a gr Henry Lane

RATLIFF BOONE LANE

○ see thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

REBECCA

LANE

○ see thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

RHODA

LANE

○ see thru 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

RICHARD

LANE

○ See to 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D R 24

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

○ See It; 28 OCT 2001 Willa Mae Bolton Ed RPH

I. James Algia Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, VII subclass - Elizabeth Thaneq U Line.

A. Oliver Newton Phillips

4. Waverly Worth Phillips b. 27 APR 1911 (C) d. 20 DEC 1982 (FL)
 md 7 DEC 1933 (Wake co, NC) Helen Taylor b. 22 JUN 1912
- a. Worth Taylor Phillips b. 13 JUL 1939 (C) md 10 NOV 1962
 (C) Jennie Holland b. 28 OCT 1940
- i. Elizabeth Holland Phillips b. 2 JUL 1965 md 8 SEP 1984 (C) Daniel Allen Haneycutt
- ii. Leigh Taylor Phillips b. 19 JAN 1970
- b. Hubbard Brooks Phillips b. 15 MAR 1942
- c. Amelia Ann Phillips b. 23 MAR 1944 md 27 AUG 1966
 (C) Richard Hancock Lane b. 26 MAY 1944
- i. Morgan Todd Lane b. 21 MAR 1967
- ii. Craig Brooks Lane b. 19 MAY 1969
- d. Michael Osborne Phillips b. 4 SEP 1957 (C) md 27 JUN 1985 (C) Carole Lee Breshy b. 17 APR 1954
5. Meta Pearl Phillips b. 4 AUG 1914 (C) md (C) Christopher James Monteleon, Sr
- a. Christopher James Monteleon, Jr b. 15 NOV 1944
 md (C) Elizabeth Stuart
- i. Alexander Monteleon b. 3 NOV 1982
- ii. James Preston Monteleon b. APR 1984
- b. Martha Jo Monteleon b. 2 FEB 1946
 md (C) James A. Duke b. 1944
- i. Tiffany Chronel Duke b. 17 JUL 1965 (C)
 md 26 APR 1997 (Chapel Hill, NC) Stephens
 Hanson Clarke
- ii. Andy Duke b. DEC 1972

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 88

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RLM

2. Shadrach Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) William Franklin Mills - 1 of 8 children

see below

- (3) William Franklin Mills (b 29 Jul 1899, d 21 May 1956) m 8 Nov 1921
 Lula Mae Churchill (b 3 May 1902, d Sep 1981). Married by Min.
 G.N. Cowan, in Apex, NC. Their children:
 (A) Melba Eva Mills (b 8 May 1923) m 19__ Charles E. Robinson, II.
 (B) Frank Carlton Mills (b 20 Apr 1925, d 9 Oct 1985) m 31 Jan 1948
 Maybelle Wheeler (b ca 1929). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
 (C) Colleen Mae Mills (TWIN) (b 13 Feb 1927) m 9 Oct 1945 William
 Joseph Kalinski (b 31 Dec 1917, d 10 Dec 1976). Their children:
 (a) William Franklin Kalinski (b 5 Aug 1946). Nfi.
 (b) Catherine Alice Kalinski (b 21 Jul 1951). Nfi.
 (c) Sharon Elaine Kalinski (b 18 Jan 1956). Nfi.
 (D) Ailene Faye Mills (TWIN) (b 13 Feb 1927, d 1927).
 (E) Glen Carlye Mills (b 22 Oct 1929, d 14 Nov 1991) m 19__ Jackie
 Pollard. Nfi.
 (F) Doris Elaine Mills (b 25 Aug 1930) m 19__ Albert J. Wanamaker.
 (G) Sidney Anderson Mills (b 7 Nov 1933, d 18 Oct 1953).
 (H) Winifred Ann Mills (b 21 Apr 1935) m 15 Aug 1954 Proctor M.
 Taylor (b ca 1934). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
 (I) Dorothy Jacqueline Mills (b 13 May 1937) m 19__ Robert Lane. ↑
 Their children: David, and Mark Lane.
 (J) Phillip Gordon Mills (b 11 Jan 1939, d Apr 1987). Nfi.
 (K) Sylvia Jean Mills (b 26 Feb 1940) m 19__ John Hall. Nfi.
 (L) Alice Geraldine Mills (b 1 Sep 1944). Nfi.

ROBERT EDMOND LANE

① Zebulon Herald 822R 13 AUG 1998 Zebulon, NC

LAWRENCE L. CREECH, SR

ROBERT EDMOND LANE ^{TR}

Birth

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence L. Creech Jr. of Zebulon announce the July 18 birth of their daughter, Mary Bette. She weighed 7 pounds, 3 ounces, and was 20 inches long.

Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edmond Lane of Wilson. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Creech Sr. of Zebulon. Paternal great-grandmother is Ester Creech of Zebulon.

○ see 1st APR 1996 Willie Joe Russell to RPA

I. Sarah Florence U of the Harmon U/Allen U Subdan
- William Allen U line

A. George Thomas Evans

1. Mary Lou Evans b 6 NOV 1924 (Stangtown, Atoka Co, OK)
md (1st) abt 1943 (Savanna, Pittsburg Co, OK) Edison Lane
md (2nd) 1943 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) - - -
md (3rd) NOV 1953 (?) James B. Bille, Jr b 3 OCT 1917 (?)
d 5 MAR 1994 (Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK). (Bar
Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK)
a. Roger Edison Lane b 14 AUG 1944 (Stangtown,
Atoka Co, OK)

2. Betty Marie Evans b 27 JUL 1934 (Stangtown, Atoka Co, OK)
md 11 NOV 1952 (Pullman, Whitman Co, WA) Arthur
Eugene Ritter. b 28 DEC 1931 (Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
son of Irving A. Ritter and Edna Eliza Cora Weir
a. Brian Eugene Ritter. b 10 NOV 1968 (Davenport,
Lincoln Co, WA)

BON

LANE

CENSUS RECORDS FOR THE JOSEPH U / AMBROSE F. U SUBCLAN - RPU 16 OCT 2011

1910 CENSUS - TN
WARREN CO. CIVIL
DISTRICT 3

John A Upchurch HD	1869	41 TN
Mellie Upchurch WIF (S, S)	1880	30
Esta Upchurch DAV	1896	14
Lester Upchurch SON	1898	12
Crochet Upchurch SON	1901	9
Myrtle Upchurch DAV	1905	5
Dalia J Upchurch DAV	1909	1

1920 CENSUS TN
DAVISON CO - WARD
17 - NASHVILLE

Mount Gribble HD	1897	23
Ova Gribble WIF	1896	24
Harold Cantrell *	1891	29
Lester Upchurch * S	1899	21
Lester Tubb *	1892	28
* BORDERS		

1930 CENSUS - MI
WAYNE CO - DETROIT

Name	MO	2 nd , 17 [1924]	Age
William L Upchurch HD	1898	32 TN TN TN	
Lellie B Upchurch WIF	1907	23 TN TN TN	
Jack A Upchurch SON	1930	2/12 MI	

E. JOSEPH U - HEAD OF GROUP
b 5 DEC 1975 (VA)

A. AMBROSE F. U 1805 (TN) - 1851 (TN)

I. JOSEPH B. U b 1845 (TN)
d 8 JUL 1916 (WARREN CO, TN)

Δ a. JOHN AMBERS U
b 1868/1871/1872

MD b MAY 1893 (TN)
Δ M. MELVINA C. CANTRELL
"MELLIE"

Δ i. ESTA ELIZABETH U

Δ ii. WILLIAM LESTER U

Δ iii. CROCKETT U b 1901 (TN)

Δ iv. MYRTLE U b APT 1905

Δ v. DELIA J. U b APT 1909

EXTRACT FROM OBIT OF JACIS
AMBERS U, SR & OTHER INPUTS
FROM HIS BIOFILE & FROM

BIOFILE OF W^m LESTER U:

I. WILLIAM LESTER U b 29 DEC 1899
(WARREN CO, TN) d 20 MAR 1963
(WARREN CO, TN)

Δ MD (1ST) () LILLIE BELLE BAIRD
b ABOUT 1907

Δ MD (2ND) () BORN NOV 1938 () DOROTHY
ALEXANDER

Δ A. WILLIAM U "BILLY"
(OF 1ST OR 2ND MG ?? - RPU)

Δ B. JACK AMBERS U, SR - USMC
b 1 FEB 1930 (DETROIT, MI)
d 7 AUG 2011 (DENTON, MD)

Δ MD 16 MAY 1954 () MARYLYN
RASMUSSEN - SL 7 AUG 2011

Δ [SHE MD ()] BON LANE

Δ 1. JACK AMBERS U, JR
MD () MERIBETH - -

Δ a. MICHELLE J. U
FRANCÉ = TAREK HALAWA

Δ b. AMY AMBERS U
MD () JAMES GRIER

Δ c. JACK AMBERS U, III

Δ 2. JIL U

Δ 3. BARG A. U

ROOSEVELT

LANE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 SEP 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Lane

A. Pocahontas Lane

md (1st) -- ward

md (2nd) -- Bryant

1. Millie Ward

2. Timothy Ward

3. Franklin Ward

4. Robert Ward

5. Mary O. Ward

6. Willette Ward & md (1) -- Johnson

B. Roosevelt Lane 11

C. Booker T. Lane

D. Woodrow Lane

E. Johnny Lane

Pocahontas L. Bryant

Pocahontas Lane Ward Bryant, 81, a native of Johnston County, died Saturday, Sept. 23. Funeral was Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Wesleyan First Church of Deliverance Inc., Raleigh. Burial was in Carolina Biblical Gardens, Raleigh.

Surviving: sons, Willie Ward of Centerville, Va., Timothy Ward of Raleigh, Franklin Ward of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Robert Ward of Zebulon; daughters, Mary O. Ward of Raleigh, Willette Johnson of Landover, Md.; brothers, Roosevelt Lane, Booker T. Lane, Woodrow Lane and Johnny Lane, all of Goldsboro; 29 grandchildren; 55 great-grandchildren.

SARAH

① LANE

○ WAKE HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY 875 - FAMILY OF ALBERT FORD TAYLOR & MATTIE M. HOWARD

I. FORD TAYLOR MD (C) ELIZABETH - - LIVED NASH CO, NC

A. KINCHEN TAYLOR b 21 MAR 1814 MD (C) SARAH LANE - LIVED NASH CO, NC

I. ALBERT FORD TAYLOR 30 JUN 1855 - 25 JUL 1925 } STARTED HENDERSON
MD (C) MATTIE M. HOWARD 1 APR 1865 - 20 JUL 1925 } INC - MOVED TO
D/O LUCIUS HOWARD & ELVIRA PIPER (RALEIGH, NC) RHAMKATTE

Q. ORA ANNETTE TAYLOR 14 FEB 1882 - 30 AUG 1973 - NM - TEACHER

b. MAMMIE LANE TAYLOR 18 SEP 1885 - 3 JUL 1958 MD 2 OCT 1912 (IN WOOD)

x. MATTIE ELIZABETH LASSITER b 27 AUG 1913 ARCHIE LEE LASSITER
Teacher, Librarian, Church worker

ii. MARY EVELYN LASSITER b 4 FEB 1915 MD (C) CLYDE MONROE WEBSTER
(I) WALTER ALLEN WEBSTER

iii. DORIS JEANETTE LASSITER b 6 FEB 1917
MD (C) JOEL HENNING GREGOWSKI

(I) JOEL HENRY GREGOWSKI
(A) AMY GREGOWSKI

iv. MARGARET LEIGH LASSITER b 28 JUL 1921
MD (C) EDWARD WOLLMAN

(II) JEANETTE GREGOWSKI
MD (C) DAN SWAIN
(B) CHRISTINA MARIE SWAIN

C. LIZZIE LEIGH TAYLOR 1884 - 1934 MD (C)
CHARLES A. BALLENTINE 1905 - 1967

(III) CAROL GREGOWSKI SWAIN
MD (C) - - KIRKLAND
(A) COREEN ELIZABETH KIRKLAND

a. ELIZABETH MAY TAYLOR BALLENTINE
7 FEB 1910 - 14 JUN 1910

(IV) ROSEMARIE GREGOWSKI

d. ALBERT FRED TAYLOR, SR 5 APR 1889 - 28 FEB 1970
MD (OAK GROVE, RALEIGH, BRIDES HOME) JENNIE
LAW SCOTT 21 SEP 1894 - OCT 1980 D/O RALPH
SCOTT & JENNIE MALLARD

(I) TAMI MARIE TAYLOR
(II) ERIC ALBERT TAYLOR

i. JEAN LAW TAYLOR 31 AUG 1918 - 1 AUG 1982
ii. AFT, JR b 7 MAR 1924 AFTER WWII LIVED
RK MD (C) SHIRLEY OLSEN

(III) LEONORA JEAN TAYLOR

iii. AGNES SCOTT TAYLOR b 3 JAN 1926
MD (C) WOODROW W. GRANT

(I) WILSON GRANT
MD (C) COSETTE THOMPSON
(A) CHERYLELIZABETH GRANT

iv. MATTIE MARIE TAYLOR b 3 JAN 1928
MD (C) MILTON DIXON

(B) LISA GRANT
COSETTE GRANT

v. HOWARD SCOTT TAYLOR 14 DEC 1929 - 14 SEP 1937

(I) JENNIE SCOTT DIXON
MD (C) REX FRAZIER
(A) BRAD FRAZIER

e. EVELYN GLADYS TAYLOR 8 JUL 1894 - 26 JUL 1929
MD (C) HUBERT LEROY PAGE

(B) JENNIE SCOTT FRAZIER
FRAZIER

i. ALICE ANNETTE PAGE b 23 DEC 1921
MD (C) ROBERT IRWIN

(II) LISA DIXON
MD (C) CHRIS ALLEN

(I) WADE IRWIN MD (C) KAREN PROPIS

(III) CHARLOTTE DIXON
MD (C) MARK DOVER

(II) KENT IRWIN MD (C) ANITA CARMONE

{(I) OR (II) HAD A SON JUSTIN ALAN IRWIN}

SARAH

2 LANE

RECORDS FOR THE ALBERT FORD TAYLOR FAMILY OF SCTWP, WAKE CO., NC - RPU 3 NOV 2011

1900 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO., SCTWP

1910 - CENSUS - NC NORTH SCTWP - WAKE CO.

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. SCTWP

Name	MO	YRS	Age
Albert F Taylor	HD	JUN 1855	44 NC
Mattie M Taylor	WIFE	APR 1865	35
Ora H Taylor	DAU	FEB 1882	18
Mamie L Taylor	DAU	SEP 1884	15
Lizzie L Taylor	DAU	JUN 1887	12
Albert F Taylor	SON	APR 1887	11
Evelyn G Taylor	DAU	JUL 1895	5

Name	Age
Albert Taylor	HD 1855 55 NC
Mallie M Taylor	WIFE 1865 45
Ora Taylor	DAU 1882 28
Mammie Taylor	DAU 1885 25
Fred Taylor	SON 1889 21
Evelyn Taylor	DAU 1895 15

Name	Age
A F Taylor	HD 1856 64
Mattie M Taylor	WIFE 1865 55

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. SCTWP

HOLLY SPRS RD SALES - BAKERY

Name	Age
A Fred Taylor	HD 1889 41 NC
Jennie S Taylor	WIFE 1895 35 GA
Jean Taylor	DAU 1919 11 NC
Fred Taylor	SON 1924 6 NC
Agnes Taylor	DAU 1926 4 NC 2/12
Marie Taylor	DAU 1928 2 NC 2/12
Scott Taylor	1930 3/12
Jennie Scott	MIL - WD 1867 63 GA
Lenora Scott	SIL SEC - S 1908 22 VA HOOP
Allie Scott	SIL SEC - S 1912 18 NC BANK

- I. ARTHUR TAYLOR d 1765
- A. WILSON TAYLOR b 1752

Albert Ford Taylor
 Birth 30 June 1855 in North Carolina, United States
 Death 25 Jul 1925 in Swift Creek, Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Kinchen Taylor 1814 - 1863

Sarah Lane 1819 - 1875

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mattie M

HOWARD

Ora H Taylor 1882 -

Mamie L Taylor 1884 -

Lizzie L Taylor 1887 -

Albert F Taylor 1889 -

Evelyn G Taylor 1894 -

Kinchen Taylor 1814-1863

Spouse & Children

Sarah Lane

Josephine Taylor

Albert Ford Taylor

Emma Taylor

Ella Taylor

Ora Taylor

Martha " D Taylor

Siblings

- MD () SARAH MOORE 1758 - 1791
- I. W M FORD TAYLOR 1785 - 1865
- MD () ELIZABETH HORN d 1847
- Q. KINCHEN TAYLOR 1814 - 1863
- MD () SARAH LANE
- I. JOSEPHINE TAYLOR
- ii. ALBERT FORD TAYLOR - MD 1855 - 1925 (BUR - INWOOD)
- (I) ORA A. TAYLOR
- (II) MAMIE TAYLOR
- MD () ARCHIE LASSITER
- (III) LIZZIE L. TAYLOR
- (IV) ALBERT FRED TAYLOR, SR
- MD () JENNIE LAW SCOTT D/O (MALLARD)
- JENNIE LAW SCOTT
- (A) JEAN LAW TAYLOR
- (B) ALBERT FRED TAYLOR, JR
- (C) AGNES SCOTT TAYLOR
- (D) MATTIE MARIE TAYLOR
- (E) HOWARD SCOTT TAYLOR

- Arthur Taylor -1765
- Wilson Taylor 1752-
- William Ford Taylor 1785-1865
- Edward Moore 1735-1783
- Sarah Moore 1758-1791
- Elizabeth -1789
- Thomas Horn -1827
- Elizabeth Horn -1847

- (VI) EVELYN G. TAYLOR
- iii. EMMA TAYLOR
- iv. ELLA TAYLOR
- v. ORA TAYLOR
- vi. MARINA TAYLOR

SARAH

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maithra Virginia Nolin D RP4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

Pgs. 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR. b1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. d1798 TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{WINFRED SPEIGHT?}

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L. MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT

△ I. JOEL LANE, II

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"

6 DAUGHTERS ← WIFE (1ST) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CA
6 SONS ← MD (2ND) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE

△ H. SARAH LANE } NOT IN ARTICLE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandpa-
rents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

SARAH

LANE

○ Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson to RPH
 This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"
 LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC 1 OF 4 SHEETS
 I. John McCullers, Sr

I. David Stephenson m/c (Grandly Pearson)

m/c Mary James

A. David Stephenson 2 SEP 1867

m/c Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers

↳ LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"

b 15 JUL 1839 (L) d 22 OCT 1897

A. Matthew

McCullers

m/c Sarah

Lane, D/S
Joseph Lane

& Sarah

Bradford

Y
D/O
FRANCIS
JONES &
MARY
RIDLEY
D/O
NATHANIEL
RIDLEY &
ELIZABETH
DAY

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned by his father David Stephenson to 1195 (Wake Co, NC)

d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF

David Stephenson to Aht 1750 d Aht 1808. This land was in 1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became N.C. HWY 21 in the 1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also owned land on Old Attain Road

Bessie moved to Old Attain Road about 1930 and began to learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on the parallel roads of US 401 & Old Attain Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in 1892 a Cousin FURMAN JONES was present.

Reference is made to a PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - Chairman of the Board of Education - member of Board of trustees for State Institutions for Deaf & Dumb on Gen Vance's staff as Col.

SARAH

LANE

① McCullers Cem. - Swift Creek Cem. - Wake Co, NC
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY LANE

McCullers, Sarah (Lane)¹, b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843

THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 DOC

I. - - JONES - Had 2 sons (A+B) who moved VA -> NC (A WELCH FAMILY)

A. JAMES JONES MD (1) MARY - - - MARRIED WELL CHILDREN: PATIENCE RENCH SALLY RENCH CHARITY RENCH

B. PHILIP JONES b APT 1720 d 1760 (NC) - 6 CHILDREN MD (1) REBECCA - - b - d 21 NOV 1804 MD (2ND) 1764 (1) - - (WRENCH)

In 1757 Philip rec'd a Land Grant (#186, BK 19, P9219 10 MAY 1757) in Johnson Co, NC in fork of DUTCHMAN & SWIFT CREEKS "WELLETT" Home built between present-day homes of CLARENCE PIERCE & WM POWELL "Uncle Billy"

1. LEAH JONES (F) b APT 1741 (WC, NC) d WC, NC MD (1) JOHN RICHARDSON

2. RACHEL JONES b APT 1743 (WC, NC) MD (1) ANDREW FREDDY

3. REBECCA JONES b APT 1745 (WC, NC) MD (1) MATTHEWS

4. JESSIE JONES (M) - was a private in the Revolution & later a large Planter SE Wake Co, NC - b APT 1750 d NOV 1830

5. RUSSELL JONES I was in the Revolution - later granted land in Franklin Co, GA then moved to Wilkes Co, GA where he died in 1828 (vsd FRANKLIN CO, GA)

a. RUSSELL JONES, II - Became famous in GA (1749) [SR?] JOHNSTON CO, NC

I. JOSEPH LANE, I (GENERAL) b APT 1753 (WC, NC) MD (1st) ANNA MD (2ND) SARAH MD (3RD) SARAH

A. BARNABAS LANE, I b APT 1753 (WC, NC) MD (1st) ANNA MD (2ND) SARAH MD (3RD) SARAH

1. MARTIN LANE JANE LANE who d APR 1786 after birth of 5th child DRED FOUGHT AT MOORE'S CRK, COWPENS, GUILFORD COURT HOUSE DRED GRANTED 12,000 ACRES ON SWIFT & MIDDLE CREEKS

2. BARNABAS LANE, JR a. Elizabeth Jones b 10 FEB 1776 lived with Aunt SARA (LANE) McCOLLERS UNTIL MD TO ABLE OLIVE WIFE OF MATTHEW McCOLLERS BOND 9 FEB 1815

3. JANE LANE b 6 MAR 1778 MD 1815 (1) LATHY ELKINS just before Dred d 1835 he gave son Allen 2353A No record of any children of Allen & Lathy

* = SEE ADDED EXTRACTS C. AUGUSTINE JONES b 11 FEB 1881 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 MAR 1861 (In middle CRK TSP, WC, NC) near Pleasant Grove Bapt Church MD (1) EDITH BARKER

* d. MARTIN JONES HAD A SON BARNABAS JONES "LITTLE BARNEY" a. BARNABAS JONES, I "BARNEY JONES, I" b 30 MAR 1786 (WC, NC) d 30 MAR 1844 MD 15 JAN 1835

"POLLY" MARY ROWLAND b 30 MAR 1808 d 18 MAY 1901 - BOTH BUR FAM CEM BARNEY JONES PRECINCT WC, NC

↳ BARNABAS JONES OF SWIFT CREEK TSP WAS NAMED FOR HIM MARY MD TWICE MORE

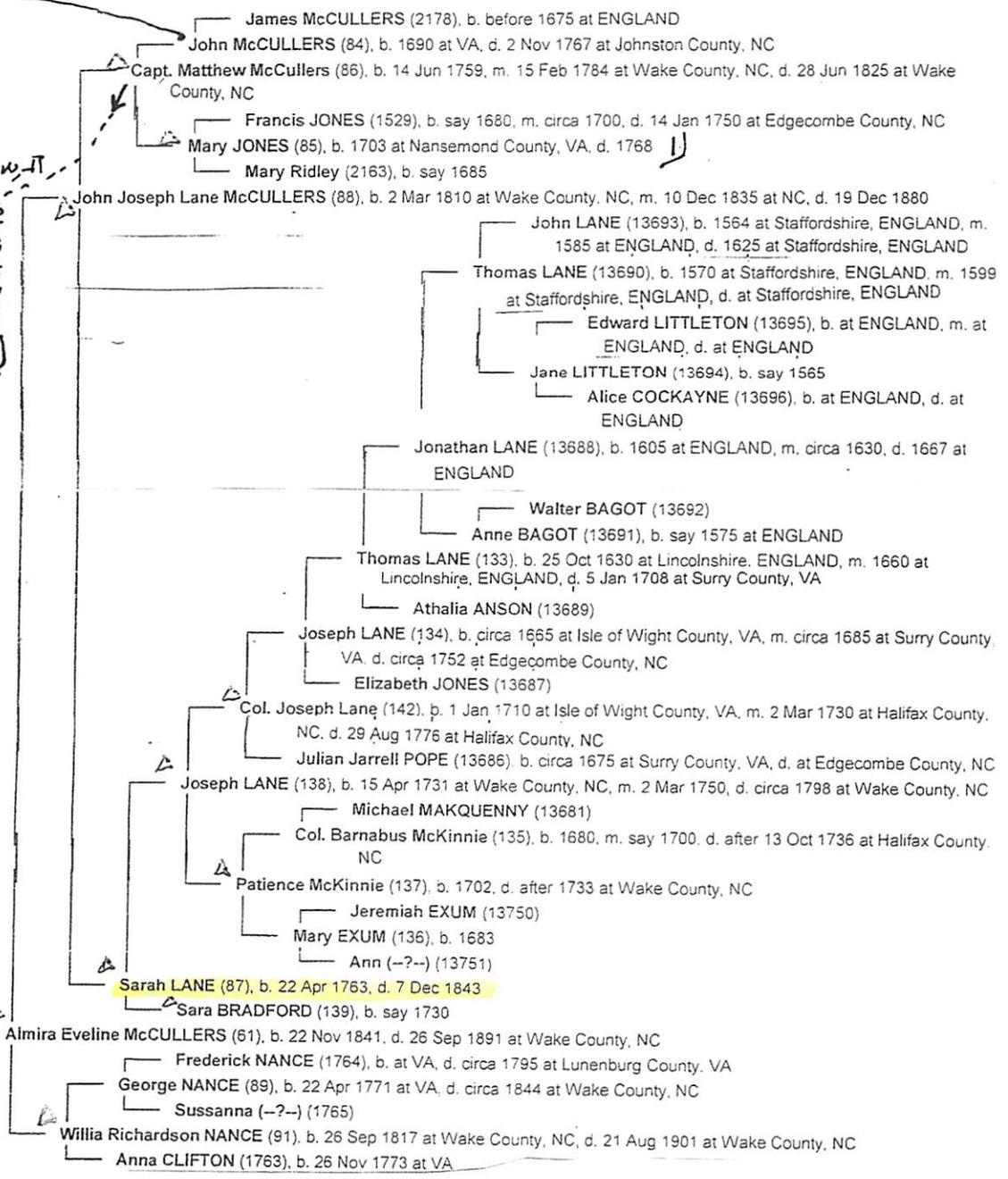
SARAH

LANE

The Extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27AVE 2012 & RAR from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his McCOLLERS FAMILY heritage. My questions:

- Did any of those listed live in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCullers heritage of Wiley Albert Perry link to the McCullers group?

THIS JOHN McCOLLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II & WILEY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES McCOLLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 5 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN McCOLLERS b 1690 (VA)



Md Gerald Jones Banks b 12 JAN 1838 (Wake Co., NC) d 19 OCT 1913 - P

Their child Mary Almira Banks (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC is the paternal grand mother of William Holt Anderson, II

T) Per Wiley Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Plains Jones and a DAU of Bunell Perry.

SARAH

LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 250, 251

I. Tayley Johnson, Jr.
A. Tayley Armand Johnson, Jr.
1794 - 1875

NOTE: Descendants of these two
and with some of those
shown below - RPH

HUSBAND John Joseph Lane McCullers Where was information shown on this
Birth March 2, 1810 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC family record obtained?
Chr. _____ Place _____ Family cemetery tombstones and
Death December 19, 1880 Place _____ McCullers Family Bible
Burial _____ Place _____
Father Capt. Matthew McCullers Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Lane B. Apr. 22, 1763
December 10, 1835 Place _____ D. Dec. 7, 1843
Mar. _____
Other Wives
(if any) _____

WIFE Willa Richardson Nance Name and address of person submitting
Birth September 26, 1817 Place Wake County this sheet:
Chr. _____ Place _____ Bible in possession of
Death August 21, 1901 Place McCullers Station - Wake Co., NC Mrs. Rebecca Rand (submitted to
Burial _____ Place _____ Mrs. Cornelia Norris)
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State of Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Sarah Ann (Sally) McCullers	13	Apr.	1837							Date <u>November 13, 1855</u> To <u>Frank A. Stedman</u>
	2 Mary Indiana McCullers	21	May	1839							Date _____ To <u>John R. Rand</u> <u>December 19, 1866</u>
	3 Almira Evalina McCullers	22	Nov.	1841							Date _____ To <u>Gerald J. Banks</u>
	4 Charles Edward (Charlie)	23	May	1844	McCullers	Wake	NC			1914	Date _____ To <u>Nancy Temperance Leach</u>
	5 Martha McCullers	7	Feb.	1846							Date _____ To <u>Robert Banks</u>
	6 Rosabella McCullers	17	Oct.	1848							Date _____ To <u>Jackson Banks</u>
	7 Flora McDonald McCullers	12	Dec.	1853							Date _____ To <u>Capt. Robert L. Heflin</u>
	8 Joseph James Lane McCullers, MD.	18	Mar.	1851						1926	Date _____ To <u>Alice Perkinson</u>
	9 George Matthew McCullers	9	June	1856						1939	Date <u>June 23, 1893</u> To <u>Almira Johnson 1st</u>
	10 Willie A. McCullers	22	Oct.	1858							Date _____ To <u>Wm. C. Adkins</u>
	11 Rebecca Lane McCullers	29	Jan.	1861							Date _____ To <u>Edward C. Rand</u>
											Date _____ To _____
	Charles McCullers 2nd marriage										Date _____ To <u>Henrietta Turner</u>
	George M. McCullers 2nd marriage										Date _____ To <u>Harrist Stephanson</u>

Capt. Matthew McCullers M. Sarah Lane, Dec. 10, 1835
Sarah Lane daughter of _____ Lane
Born April 22, 1763
Died December 7, 1843

Capt. Matthew McCullers - B. June 14, 1759
D. June 28, 1825

Charles Edward McCullers
M. Nannie T. Leach B. 1847 - "Leachburg" - Johnston Co., NC
D. 1879 Johnston Co., NC

issue - William Edward McCullers - B. 1874 D. 1943
M. 1900 Lente A. Willis B. 1876 - D. 1947

Nancy M.J.C. Ferguson - Raleigh, N. C
Meredith M. Wm. A. Sherratt
Evelyn

Among McCullers papers - A telegram in father's (K. B. Johnson) handwriting
"Aug. 22, 1901, Mrs. McCullers died yesterday".

SARAN

LANE

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin & RPA

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREEBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

SARAH B LANE

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Topley Johnson, Sr

A. Topley Ormand Johnson, Jr }
1799-1875

} Descendants of these two and with
same of those below

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth July 1839 Place Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar. March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date _____ To _____
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date _____ To _____
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867							Date _____ To <u>Mattie Beasley, 2nd</u>
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date _____ To _____
	5 <u>Leonidas Dacosta</u>		6	1871							Date _____ To _____
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date _____ To _____
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date _____ To _____
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date _____ To _____
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date _____ To _____
	10 Julia			1885							Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

SARAH BRADFORD LANE

○ INPUT FOR PU 2 OCT 2012 FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/nc/wake/mccullers/index.htm>

MCCULLERS
FAMILY - SCRW
WC, NC

[Note: Ancestors of Mary Almira Banks Anderson]

McCullers Cemetery
Wake County, North
Carolina

The cemetery is not kept up. Ivy covers the ground. Tombstones can be seen from road. The McCellough grave is 100 feet further down road from cemetery.

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP

I surveyed this cemetery on Jun 8, 2002.

- John K. Botner

Donney Brook Rd.

Wake County, NC

Lat: 35°39'15"N, Lon: 78°42'29"W

Contributed by John K. Botner, Jun 8, 2002 [j_botner@yahoo.com].

Total records = 16.

Take highway 401 South of Raleigh to intersection before Wake Technical College
Turn right on Donney Brook Rd. Go 200 feet. Cemetery is in woods on left beside road.

→ [WILLIA MCCULLERS]

1. Adkins, Willie (McCullers), b. Oct 22 1858, d. Oct 27 1927, wife of D/O No. 9
WC Adkins
2. Heflin, Flora (McCullers), b. Dec 12 1853, d. May 16 1926, wife of D/O No. 9
Robert L. Heflin → [FLORA McDONALD MCCULLERS]
→ [ROBERT LOUIS HEFLIN, SR]
3. Heflin, Robert Louis Jr. Pvt., d. Aug 25, 1937 - S/O No. 2
4. McCellough, Sam, d. Aug 4 1924, age 60, "Gone to brighter home where grief can not come"
5. McCullers, Alice (Perkinson), b. 1858, d. 1934 W/O No. 10 [ALICE BENJAMIN PERKINSON]
6. McCullers, Almira (Johnson), b. 1857, d. 1894 W/O No. 7 [ALMIRA JOHNSON]
7. McCullers, George Matthew, b. 1856, d. 1939 S/O No. 9
8. McCullers, Harriet (Stephenson), b. July 13 1879, d. Oct 28 1964 W/O No. 9
→ [HARRIET STEPHENSON]
9. McCullers, J J L, b. Mar 2 1810, d. Dec 19 1880 - S/O No. 11 [JOHN JOSEPH LANE MC]
10. McCullers, Joseph James Lane MD, b. 1851, d. 1926 - S/O No. 9
11. McCullers, Mathew Capt., b. Jun 14 1759, d. Jun 28 1825, "A FAI/O No 9
Gallant Revolutionary Soldier"
12. McCullers, Mathew Jr., b. Oct 4 1806, d. Aug 1874 S/O No. 11
→ [SARAH BRADFORD LANE]
13. McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843 - W/O No. 11
14. McCullers, Willia Richardson (Nance), b. Sep 26 1817, d. Aug 21 1901 W/O No. 9
→ [WILLIA RICHARDSON NANCE]
15. Rand, Edward Lee, b. 1862, d. 1927 H/O No. 16 [EDWARD LEE RAND]
16. Rand, Rebecca (McCullers), b. 1861, d. 1936 D/O No. 9 [REBECCA MCCULLERS]

○ Input from Bessie Harrell Stephenson to RPK - 25 APR 2007 Pg 13

I. Solomon Stephenson, Sr moved from Isle of Wight, VA to Johnston Co, NC. He married two sisters. The son of wife #1 stayed in Johnston Co, NC & the area became Harnett County.

A. David Stephenson, of the 2nd mg, mid. Chantry Pearson, had children & subsequently moved to Sump Creek TSP - Old Athens Rd. [I asked Bessie how David & Chantry got together since they lived in different counties. She estimated that people of substance were connected - PG]
 There were two sons of David & Chantry born after the move to Wake Co, NC - David & Stephens. Of these two David got land on US 401 & Stephens got the homestead on Old Athens Rd. If their siblings got land it seems they did not retain it. David & Stephens and McCullers Sisters
 O/O Matthew McCullers & Sarah Bradford Lane ↑

1. Stephens Stephenson

a. David Henry Stephenson m(d) Louisa Hill Speight and they settled on Speight Land 1 mile south of Macedonia where Bessie was born. In the 1930's Bessie's parents moved to the Tom Matthew Farm just south of the Stephenson Homestead on old Stage Rd. Tom had bought Stephenson land

I. John Matthew

A. Chester Matthew

B. Thomas Matthew
 Deputy Sheriff

← same

SIDNEY F.

LANE

① see Profile of Paul Douglas Parr - Entry 2 OCT 1987

I. Sidney F. Lane and Galaine —

A. Donna Ferguson Lane and 26 SEP 1987
(Queen City, TX) Paul Douglas Parr, 201,
of Glenda NMN U & Jr of Merrie Sheppard U
of Dr. Richard U III / Calburn U Salidun

② see Profile Merrie Sheppard U - Entry 26 OCT 1986

Sidney Lane, Queen City, TX ISD Superintendent
is shown accepting a check for \$10,000 from
Merrie Sheppard U.

SIMON

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

SIMEON

LANE

○ See Fri 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D R P 4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycok #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycok #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycok.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycok.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

SIMON ROBERT LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

SIMON TURNER LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁵ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

SPENCER LANE

XID - 9317

① See obituary of Amos Victor Osborne rec'd 13 DEC 82
AT his death 19 JUL 1982 (Lunher Co, NC). Amos
had a dau Mary who was m'd to Spencer Lane
and lived in Thomasville, NC. Amos is son
of Sarah Ann U + gr of John Wesley U of the folm U¹⁸¹¹/
John U Sabdan.

STANTON LLOYD LANE, I

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 212

I. William Ballentine

A. William Marshall Ballentine

→ I. William Joseph Ballentine

HUSBAND'S NAME William Joseph Ballentine
 When Born January 20, 1876 Where Ballentine's Mill, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)
 Christened Wake Chapel Christian Where _____
 When Died June 28, 1956 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ 1904 _____ Where _____ Lawrence & Lewis Barham -
 Other Wives (if any) _____ twins - were adopted by
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Margaret & Lloyd Lane,
His Father William Marshall Ballentine **His Mother's Maiden Name** Rhoda Ann Jones (cousins) about 1936. The
boys were about 2 years old

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Lizzie) Barham
 When Born June 23, 1872 Where Northampton Co., N.C. at the death of their
 Christened _____ Where _____ parents.
 When Died December 24, 1959 Where _____ Date _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ **Her Father** Romulus Barham **Her Mother's Maiden Name** Adrianna Margaret Williams City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Margaret Joe Ballentine	27	4	1905						Date <u>December 10, 1927</u> To <u>S. Lloyd Lane</u>	
	2 Mary Elizabeth	about		1907			24	6	1908	Date _____ To _____	
	3									Date _____ To _____	
	4 Lawrence Seldon Lane	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Jerilyn Gilbert</u> son <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u>	
	5 issue Stanton Lloyd Lane II	14	8	1967						Date _____ To <u>New Orleans & California</u>	
	6 Donnie Gilbert Lane by adoption -			about 1964						Date _____ To _____	
	7									Date _____ To _____	
	8 Lewis Barham Lane	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Marian Blake</u>	
	9 Marian Virginia (Ginger)	25	11	1961						Date _____ To _____	
	10 Donna Leigh Lane	9	5	1963						Date _____ To _____	
	11 Terri Lynn Lane	16	9	1968						Date _____ To _____	

STANTON LLOYD LAWE II

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 212

I. William Ballentine

A. William Marshall Ballentine

→ I. William Joseph Ballentine

HUSBAND'S NAME William Joseph Ballentine

When Born January 20, 1876 Where Ballentine's Mill, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Wake Chapel Christian Where _____

When Died June 28, 1956 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ 1904 _____ Where _____ Lawrence & Lewis Barham -

Other Wives (if any) _____ twins - were adopted by

Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Margaret & Lloyd Lane

His Father William Marshall Ballentine Her Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Jones (cousins) about 1936. The

_____ boys were about 2 years old

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Lizzie) Barham

When Born June 23, 1872 Where Northampton Co., N.C. at the death of their

Christened _____ Where _____ parents.

When Died December 24, 1959 Where _____ Date _____

When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____

Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Adrianna Margaret Williams City _____ State _____

Her Father Romulus Barham Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Margaret Joe Ballentine	27	4	1905						Date <u>December 10, 1927</u> To <u>S. Lloyd Lane</u>	
	2 Mary Elizabeth	about		1907			24	6	1908	Date _____ To _____	
	3									Date _____ To _____	
	4 Lawrence Seldon Lane	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Jerilyn Gilbert</u> <u>son</u>	
	5 <u>issue Stanton Lloyd Lane II</u>	14	8	1967						Date _____ To <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u>	
	6 Donnie Gilbert Lane by adoption -	about 1964								Date <u>New Orleans &</u> To <u>California</u>	
	7									Date _____ To _____	
	8 Lewis Barham Lane	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Marian Blake</u>	
	9 Marian Virginia (Ginger)	25	11	1961						Date _____ To _____	
	10 Donna Leigh Lane	9	5	1963						Date _____ To _____	
	11 Terri Lynn Lane	16	9	1968						Date _____ To _____	

SUSAN LANE

XID-805

① Susan Lane wife of XID-743 of Nathan/
Gilbert U. Chan.

○ Amplification of the Mordecai Family of Raleigh, NC

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762-1833

1. Moses Mordecai, II 1785-1824

a. Henry Mordecai 1819-1875

(I) Margaret Lane Mordecai 1848-1918

md 1870 () William Little, M.D 1838-1879

(A) Henry Mordecai Little 1872-1946

(B) George Little, II 1873-1930

(C) William Person Little 1875-1956

(D) Albert Hinton Little 1878-1919

(E) Burke Haywood Little 1880-1968

(II) Moses Mordecai, III 1852-1856

(III) Mary Nellie Mordecai 1858-1931

md 1881 () William Truck 1850-1904

. 3 Children

(IV) Martha Mordecai "Patty" 1860-1949

I. Joel Lane b 15 JAN 1740
d 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Henry Lane b 6 MAR 1764
d 1799 md () MARY "POLLY"
HINTON D/o John
Hinton, III 1766-1813

MD

1. Margaret Lane
b 1 FEB 1787

2. Harriet Lane
b 4 MAR 1792
d 1848

3. Ann Nellie
Lane b 12 APR
1795

4. Temperance
Lane b before
1797 "TEMPE"

See the 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPA

TEMPERANCE LANE

I. Thomas Lane to 1634 England
H. Joseph Lane, Sr to 1665
1. Joseph Lane, Jr to about 1710

- 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS] b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC, m. (1) 9 Dec 1762, Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS] b. 7? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, m. (2) 1772, Mary Hinton Hinton, Jr, Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771, m. (2) 1772, Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES/SS] b. 7? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, m. (1) (daughter of John Hinton, Jr, Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Att 1795, m. Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC, m. Jr, Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Att 1795, m. Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC, m.
- 11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES/SS] b. 6 Mar 1764, m. Cir 1785, Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS] b. Abrt 1766, (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #551 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813, m. Henry died ?? 1797, m. Children:
 - ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785, Wake Co, NC, m. 1 Jan 1783, Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS] also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - ix Stephen Haywood #959, [SS] m.
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS] b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC, m. Date Unknown, m. [SS] m. 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - vi Dugah McKethin #957, [SS] m. (2) Date Unknown, m. Jonathan Brickell #958, m. Martha Lane #807 [SS] b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC, m. (1) Date Unknown, m. John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - v Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS] b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC, m. Children by Mary Hinton:
 - iiii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS] b. 15 Oct 1768, m.
 - iii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766, m. Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764, m. Children by Martha Hinton:
 - ! Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764, m. James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766, m. William Lane #699 [DRW/SS] b. 15 Oct 1768, m.
 - ! James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766, m. Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764, m. Children by Martha Hinton:
 - ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785, Wake Co, NC, m. 1 Jan 1783, Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - x Dorothy Lane #810 b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS] b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC, m. Date Unknown, m. Mary Freeman #963, [SS] m. Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN, m. Grissell (Grzell) Lane #813 [SS] b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC, m. 7? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS] m. Other: From Bertie Co, NC, m. David Lane #814 [SS] m.
- 11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES/SS] b. 6 Mar 1764, m. Cir 1785, Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS] b. Abrt 1766, (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #551 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813, m. Henry died ?? 1797, m. Children:
 - ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785, Wake Co, NC, m. 1 Jan 1783, Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS] also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - ix Stephen Haywood #959, [SS] m.
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS] b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC, m. Date Unknown, m. [SS] m. 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - vi Dugah McKethin #957, [SS] m. (2) Date Unknown, m. Jonathan Brickell #958, m. Martha Lane #807 [SS] b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC, m. (1) Date Unknown, m. John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - v Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS] b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC, m. Children by Mary Hinton:
 - iiii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS] b. 15 Oct 1768, m.
 - iii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766, m. Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764, m. Children by Martha Hinton:
 - ! Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764, m. James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766, m. William Lane #699 [DRW/SS] b. 15 Oct 1768, m.
 - ! James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766, m. Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764, m. Children by Martha Hinton:
 - ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785, Wake Co, NC, m. 1 Jan 1783, Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - x Dorothy Lane #810 b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC, m.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS] b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC, m. Date Unknown, m. Mary Freeman #963, [SS] m. Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN, m. Grissell (Grzell) Lane #813 [SS] b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC, m. 7? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS] m. Other: From Bertie Co, NC, m. David Lane #814 [SS] m.
- 12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS] b. 7 Oct 1766, m. d. ?? 1846, m. Other: NC > TN > IL, m. Children:
 - ! Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS] b. 7? 1807, m. Occu: Minister, m. d. ?? 1879, m.
- 13. John Lane #806 [SS] b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC, m. Date Unknown, m. Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS] d. ?? 1851, m. John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN, m. Buried: ?? Children:
 - ! Martha Lane #878, m.
- 14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS] b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, m. Date Unknown, m. Nancy Lane #879, [SS] b. 7? 1790, m. (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961), Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN, m. Children:
 - ! Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS] m.
 - !! Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS] m.
- 15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS] b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC, m. 7? May 1806, m. Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS] m. (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician, m. Children:
 - ! Martha Gilchrist #883, m.
- 20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS] also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787, m. 7? 1817, in Wake Co, NC, m. Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS] d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. Margaret died ?? 1821, m. Children:
 - ! Henry Mordecai #855 [SS] m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC, m. Marr-Other Int 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC, m. Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS] m. (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842), m. Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS] m.
 - !!! Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS] m.
- 21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS] also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795, m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS] d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, m. Ann died ?? 1823, m. Children:
 - ! Margaret Mordecai #901, m.
- 22. Martha Lane #878 [SS] m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS] m. (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?), m. Children:
 - ! Thomas Grant Jones #924, m.
 - !! Emily Lane Jones #925, m.
- 23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS] m. Date Unknown, Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS] b. 7? 1806, m. (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Redell #995) d. 7? 1872, m. Children:
 - ! Grizelle Amanda Seat #996, m.

TERRI LYNN LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 212

I. William Ballentine

A. William Marshall Ballentine

→ 1. William Joseph Ballentine

HUSBAND'S NAME William Joseph Ballentine

When Born January 20, 1876 Where Ballentine's Mill, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)
 Christened Wake Chapel Christian Where _____
 When Died June 28, 1956 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ 1904 _____ Where _____ Lawrence & Lewis Barham -
 Other Wives (if any) _____ twins - were adopted by
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Margaret & Lloyd Lane
 His Father William Marshall Ballentine Her Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Jones (cousins) about 1936. The

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Lizzie) Barham

When Born June 23, 1872 Where Northampton Co., N.C. at the death of their
 Christened _____ Where _____ parents.
 When Died December 24, 1959 Where _____ Date _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ City _____ State _____
 Her Father Romulus Barham Her Mother's Maiden Name Adrianna Margaret Williams

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN (Town or Place)	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Margaret Joe Ballentine	27	4	1905							Date <u>December 10, 1927</u> To <u>S. Lloyd Lane</u>
	2 Mary Elizabeth	about		1907				24	6	1908	Date _____ To _____
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4 Lawrence Seldon Lane	24	5	1934							Date _____ To <u>Jerilyn Gilbert</u> <u>son</u> <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u>
	5 <u>issuc</u> Stanton Lloyd Lane II	14	8	1967							Date <u>New Orleans &</u> To <u>California</u>
	6 Donnie Gilbert Lane by adoption -			about 1964							Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8 Lewis Barham Lane	24	5	1934							Date _____ To <u>Marian Blake</u>
	9 Marian Virginia (Ginger)	25	11	1961							Date _____ To _____
	10 Donna Leigh Lane	9	5	1963							Date _____ To _____
	11 <u>Terri Lynn Lane</u> ↑	16	9	1968							Date _____ To _____

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902
 DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>I. JOEL LANE</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> △ A. HENRY L △ B. JAMES L △ C. WILLIAM L △ D. JOHN L △ E. THOMAS L △ F. JOEL L △ G. NANCY L △ H. MARTHA L △ I. ELIZABETH L △ J. MARY L △ K. DOROTHY L △ L. GRIZZIE L | <p>1. MARGARET LANE "PEGGY"</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> △ MDC) MOSES MORDECAI △ A. HENRY MORDECAI |
|---|--|

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

THOMAS

LANE

See It 3 0 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

- a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁶ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁶ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁸ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
 - xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - 21. ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁶
 - iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁶ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC > TN > IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²² m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,²⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,²⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,²⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iradell #995) d. ?? 1872.²⁸
- Children:*
- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

THOMAS

LANE

See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

THOMAS

LANE, JR

See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

- 1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND¹) UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
- 2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

- 2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 - 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

- 3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 - 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREEBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 - 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 - 6. iv James Lane #643.
 - 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 - 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

THOMAS LANE

① Thomas Lane + Charles Jost undressed the inventory of the estate of Francis & printed to court 23 JAN 1691. (28, Pg 19)

THOMAS LANE

① "An inventory of the estate of Francis II was presented to the court on 23 JANUARY 1691 which valued the estate or worth 6820 pounds of tobacco. This inventory was witnessed by Thomas Lane and ~~Dr~~ Charles Jaret!" (28, of 19).

(Note: Francis II = widow of Michael II, the only Amer. II immigrant - RPH)

THOMAS (1) LANE

See Itz 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLIN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁸ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵

Children by Martha Hinton:

- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
- 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁸ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷

Children by Mary Hinton:

- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁹ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
- 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to:, Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.

11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷

Children:

- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁶
- 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶

12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁸ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵

Children:

- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵

13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴

Children:

- 22. i Martha Lane #878.

14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷

Children:

- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.

15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵

Children:

- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.

20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,³³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵

Children:

- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.

21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰

Children:

- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.

22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵

Children:

- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
- 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.

23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁸

Children:

- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

THOMAS LANE ②

① Thomas Lane was the son of Joel Lane, prominent early settler of Wake Co, NC. Joel d 1795 (38, Pg 12-13). Thomas owned Wakefield, the ancestral home built by Joel in 1760.

Franklin Counties. However, the descendants are generally found in central NC - but in fact were all over the U.S.

I have made a quick check of my extensive files relative to your interests and the only thing that jumped out at me was the file on Barnabas Lane, Sr. A copy of this 6 Page ? Item Biofile is enclosed just in case some of the information may be of interest to you. Note the Upchurch (u) entries on Pg 1, Item 1. Lucia (Mills) Upchurch was my Greatgrandmother.

If you have any records on Upchurch descendants, whether related to you or not, I would very much welcome any details you could provide to me. If you have any specific questions or ideas about how we could help each other they will be most welcome

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch



[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

LANE, BARNES, WHITLEY, ALFORD, CREECH
 Seek info on the w of Barna, Barney or Barnabas LANE Johnson Co. Alleged to be Zilphia or Silpah J. BARNES b ca 1832 Johnson Co, m ca 1850 and par of William T. LANE, Nancy Lane WHITLEY and Z. Rosalie Lane ALFORD/CREECH. Need b, m, d dates and place of b, m, d. Contact: Thomas G. Lane Jr., 2040 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, NC 28207-2126.

① See It# 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lane to RPA

I. Walter Mantano U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U
 Sublan - William Henry U, I. Sub.

A. Nancy Ernestine U

1. Minnie Almia Lane md Warren George Lane, son
 of William Million Lane and Alberta Flannery

a. Kennetha Warren Lane b 9 JAN 1951 (Richmond, VA)

md 1st () Jay - - U

md 2nd () Jeanie Oertelblind²

i. ¹ Kimberly Lane

ii. ² Elizabeth Lane

iii. ² Thomas Warren Lane ↑

b. Nancy Faye Lane b 10 OCT 1952

md () Barry M^cGee

i. Barry Gene M^cGee b 18 FEB 19XX

c. Barry Keith Lane b 19 NOV 1961

md () Karen Lynn Walker b 5 APR 1963
 (Richmond, VA)

i. Cullen Angus Lane b 12 NOV 1991
 (Richmond, VA)

② See It# 14 JUL 2000 Shirley Marie Lane to RPA

TWL b 14 AUG 1978

WALTER EZRA LANE

○ see ltr 12 OCT 1980 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPA

I. Benjamin Franklin U [of the Charles W/Thomas Coy U, Sr
Subclass - nulliz f. U line] md 28 DEC 1925 (?) Mary Bryan
Lane D/o - WALTER EZRA

A. Ben Lane U, Sr b 5 OCT 1926 (Atlanta, GA)

md 15 MAY 1954 (Atlanta, GA)

JOANNE MAMIE PALMER

b 10 AUG 1931 (Atlanta, GA)

LANE ↑

b 18 JUL

1866 (?)

d 28 SEP 1912

md 31 MAR

1888 (?)

IOA LEE

DANIEL

b 23 JAN

1867 (?) d

26 FEB 1932

X Lawrence H

Palmer

d 1974 md (?)

Mamie VETT

d 1939

Y. Joseph E. Senn

d 1944 md

(?) Annie

F. _____

d 1970

1. Leslie H.

Palmer

b 2 AUG 1907 (?)

d 18 MAY 1977

md 19 JUN 1930

(?) Elizabeth

F. Senn

b 28 MAR 1909

d 29 APR 1954

a. Joanne M. Palmer

b 10 AUG 1931

1. Elizabeth F Senn

SAME

WALTER EZRA LANE

① See Family Relationship Chart rec'd 4 FEB 81 from
Annie Marie U. - Walter Ezra Lane b 18 JUL 1866
d 28 SEP $\frac{77}{12}$ and 31 MAR 1888 Ida Lee Daniel
b 23 JAN 1869 d 26 FEB 1932. Their dau Mary
Bryan Lane b 11 JUN 1904 & still living and
28 DEC 1925 Benjamin Franklin U b
31 AUG 1899 of the Charles/Thomas Gay U S
Subclass

① See It's 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb D R M

I. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John G. U

i. Walter Mantano U

(I) Nancy Ernestine U

(A) Minnie Alma Lamb b 26 FEB 1930 and
George Warren Lane ↑

1. Nancy Lane md - one child

2. Kenneth Lane md - three children

3. Bany Lane md - four children

② See It's 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb D R M

Warren George Lane ↑ [son of William William Lane
and Alberta Flannery] md 10 OCT 1946 (I) Minnie Alma
Lane b 26 FEB 1930 (Hancock Co, TN) WGL b 5 JAN 1928
(Curie Co, VA) Three children.

WILFAM

L AVE

① IL MGS 1763-1900

MIKESELL, FRANK	UPCHURCH, MARY MRS (SEE UPSCHULTE)	ADAMS	12/11/1894
ROSSBACKA, EDWARD	UPCHURCH, IDA	ADAMS	08/20/1898
<u>LANE, WILLIAM</u>	UPCHURCH, BERTHA F	ADAMS	10/20/1900
UPCHURCH, WILSON R	FERGUSON, ADELINE MRS	ADAMS	11/22/1888
NEIHAUS, BERNARD (SEE NIEHAUS)	UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH MRS (UPSCHULTE)	ADAMS	02/23/1892
UPCHURCH, CALVIN	ASHER, LILLIE	ADAMS	04/02/1891
UPCHURCH, ALFRED	DECKER, MARY	ADAMS	03/16/1891

○ EXTRACT OF WILL OF [△]DAVID STEPHENSON, SR OF WAKE
 CO, NC - written 29 JAN 1808 - Proven MAY TERM 1808 BY
[△]WM LANE & [△]JOHN MOSS - subscribing witnesses - Recorded
 BOOK PG 9 10 JUN 1808

TO DAU [△]TALITHA STEPHENSON [[△]MD WM N. PEGRAM] {LIVED IN ARNETT CO}

40 A on Supt Creek Adjoining land of his son Simon Stephenson
 After her death the 40A goes to his son Stephen Stephenson

TO SON [△]SIMON STEPHENSON - NO LAND [in 1840 in Wakeley Co, TN]

TO SON [△]JONATHAN STEPHENSON - 160 A purchased from DAVID HORTON
 [in 1840 in Wakeley Co, TN] → [TN?]

TO SON [△]BRITIAN STEPHENSON - 40A purchased from son Jonathan

TO DAU [△]POLLY STEPHENSON 150 A purchased from John Lassiter
 & MD [△]ALVIN UTLEY - man & AL

TO SON [△]DAVID STEPHENSON, JR

191 A purchased from [△]Anthony Franks

200 A on Terrible Creek purchased from [△]John Phyllis

124 A on south side of [△]Supt Creek granted by the State

TO SON [△]STEPHEN STEPHENSON - Land where I now live 236 A

236A { 22 A purchased from [△]B. MYATT
 160 A purchased from [△]JOHN MYATT
 49 A purchased from T. B. MYATT
 58 A lying on Watsons Branch granted by State

TO SON [△]JOSHUA MYATT (MYATT?) STEPHENSON - Assets - no land

TO SONS DAVID & STEPHEN added assets - no land

Executors: SIMON STEPHENSON & JONATHAN STEPHENSON

RPU QUESTIONS:

Why did Talitha's land revert
 and not Polly's?

Why was GS Joshua given
 special attention?

Was Joshua's middle
 name MYATT?

TOTAL LAND
 40
 160
 40
 150
 191
 260
 124
 236
58
 1199 A

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

△ A. HENRY L

△ B. JAMES L

△ C. WILLIAM L

△ D. JOHN L

△ E. THOMAS L

△ F. JOEL L

△ G. NANCY L

△ H. MARTIAL

△ I. ELIZABETH L

△ J. MARY L

△ K. DOROTHY L

△ L. GRIZZELLE L

1. MARGARET
LANE "PEGGY"

△ MDC) MOSES

MORDECAI

△ A. HENRY

MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

WILLIAM

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁵ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

WILLIAM A

LANE

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 2ND REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S)

BUJ. INIST
RET N.C. STATE
TROOPS

Organized at Camp Advance, Garysburg, in
Northampton Co, NC early JUNE 1861

1ST, 2ND, 3RD REGT
OF N.C. STATE TROOPS
(SEAVED TOGETHER)

COMPANY G "James Rifle Guards" organized in Jones Co, NC
& enlisted at Trenton, NC on 24 MAY 1861

PAGE 1 OF 2

- △ BALDWIN, DAVID W., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on April 22, 1864, for the war. Wounded and captured at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864. Died in hospital at Winchester on October 22, 1864, of "gangrene of stump and exhaustion."
- △ BARNES, JAMES R., Private
Enlisted in Wake County at age 37, August 29, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Reported as absent on furlough through October, 1863, and as absent without leave after that date.
- △ ★ BARNHART, HENRY, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on April 26, 1864, for the war. Died in hospital at Staunton, Virginia, August 12, 1864.
- △ BLACK, ALEXANDER, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on June 4, 1864, for the war. Killed at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864.
- △ BOWLES, WILLIAM H., Private
Enlisted in Wake County on April 8, 1864, for the war. Reported as absent sick on company muster rolls through October, 1864. Admitted to hospital at Charlottesville, Virginia, December 22, 1864, with "debility" and returned to duty December 24, 1864.
- △ BURRUSS, SOLOMON, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on April 22, 1864, for the war. Reported as absent sick on company muster rolls through October, 1864. Paroled at Salisbury on May 15, 1865.
- △ COBB, MICAHAH, Private
Resided in Wilson County and enlisted in Wake County at age 29, September 3, 1862, for the war. Captured and paroled at Paris, Virginia, November 5, 1862. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, December 20, 1862, of "variola."
- △ HARRIS, JOHN H., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 29, August 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863, and died the next day.
- △ HASTY, SAMUEL W., Private
Resided in Richmond County and enlisted in Wake County at age 30, July 17, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for on company muster rolls through October, 1864. Captured in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, April 3, 1865, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, where he died June 19, 1865, of "bronchitis."
- △ KARRIKER, WILEY, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on April 26, 1864, for the war. Wounded and captured at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864. Confined in hospital at Baltimore, Maryland, until transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, January 2, 1865. Paroled at Point Lookout and transferred for exchange to Boulware's Wharf, James River, Virginia, January 17, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, January 22, 1865, and furloughed for 60 days on January 24, 1865.
- △ KOONCE, MICHAEL, Private
Enlisted in Wake County on April 8, 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for until reported on the September-October, 1864, muster roll with the remark: "Absent missing since the battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864."
- △ LANE, WILLIAM A., Private
Resided in Forsyth County and enlisted in Wake County at age 27, August 28, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 20, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance and joining the U.S. service on June 7, 1864. Assigned to Company E, 1st Regiment U.S. Volunteer Infantry.

WILLIAM EARL LANE ①

① The Apex Herald WED 1 JUL 1998 Apex, NC

Lane, Murcia wed in March

Alan Scot Lane of Akron, Pennsylvania, and Oliva Murcia-Manzanares of Bogota, Columbia were married March 21, 1998 at 2:00 p.m. at historic Radnor Friends Meeting (built in 1718) in Radnor, Pennsylvania.

The bride is the daughter of Sr. Absalon Murcia-Pulido and Sra. Cecilia Manzanares-Rodriguez of Giradot, Cundinamarca, Columbia. The groom is the son of William E. "Pete" Lane and Mary Sue Lane of Apex, North Carolina.

Matron of honor was Mrs. Ruth Brenneman of Akron, Pennsylvania, a friend of the bride. Best Man was Dr. Paul A. Lane of Graham, North Carolina, brother of the groom. Since the parents of the bride were unable to attend, they chose to be represented by their son, Tony Murcia-Manzanares and his wife, Jorja Thomas-Murcia.

Pre-service music was sung a-capella in Spanish by friends of the bride and groom. Mrs. Darlene M. Lane, sister-in-law of the groom played a processional and recessional on the piano.

The bride wore a traditional, white satin and lace wedding gown with a cathedral train. The veil was made by Mrs. Jorja Thomas-Murcia, sister-in-law of the bride.

The groom wore a charcoal gray vest, white banded collar shirt, and charcoal gray pants. The vest was made of hand woven fabric from Guatemala and sewn by Mrs. Mary Sue Lane, mother of the groom.

The ceremony was held in the manner of Friends (Quakers) at a special called Meeting for Worship where the couple married each other before God and their families and friends. The couple walked in together and seated themselves between the matron of honor and the best man, facing those in attendance. After a period of silence, Mr.

and Mrs. Michael Crauderrueff, of Rosemont, Pennsylvania, overseers of the marriage, welcomed the guests in English and in Spanish. Following another period of silence the couple stood and said their vows (the groom in English and the bride in Spanish) joining each other as husband and wife in their search together, with God's guidance, for justice and peace for a better world and promising to be faithful until death separates them. Following their vows, the couple exchanged rings and signed the marriage certificate. Friends and family were then given the opportunity to partic-

ipate in the service with blessings and prayers for the couple. Following the recessional all guests present were asked to sign the certificate as witnesses. Guests were then invited to a reception in the fellowship hall of the Radnor Friends Meeting. Hors d'oeuvres were provided by the members of the meeting, coordinated by Ms. Lindalee Oswald of Wayne, Pennsylvania, a friend of the groom.

The bride is a graduate of Instituto de Integracion Cultural and is a member of Iglesia Menonita Teusaquillo (Mennonite Church).

She is employed at the Ten Thousand Villages International Tea Room, Ephrata, Pennsylvania. The groom is a graduate of Apex High School, Wake Forest University, and has a MBA from Eastern College, Saint Davids, PA. He worked with Mennonite Central Committee, for four years in Bolivia, South America doing job creation among marginal income people.

He is a member of Radnor Friends Meeting. Currently he works as the Assistant Manager of Retail Sales Division of Ten Thousand Villages (sponsored by Mennonite Central Committee). Following a honeymoon trip to the mountains of western Pennsylvania, the couple is living in Akron, Pennsylvania (the location of the home office of the Mennonite Central Committee). The couple has taken the surname Lane-Murcia.

A second ceremony is planned for December in Bogota, Columbia.



Alan Scot Lane and Oliva Murcia-Manzanares wed in March.

ALAN SCOT LANE
WILLIAM E. LANE ↑

① RPU Entry
Peter Lane
AKA WEL ↑
a 2014 member
of the Apex
Historical
Society

Lane, Peter & Mary Sue
601 Hillcrest Road
Apex, NC 27502
919-362-6318
mslane@mindspring.com

The Western Wake Herald WED 6 AUG 1986 APTX, NC.

Martin, Lane wed in ceremony

Martha Darlene Martin of Reidsville and the Reverend Paul Andrew Lane of Apex were married Sunday, August 3, 1986, at Calvary Baptist Church of Reidsville. The Reverend Dale Ross Martin, father of the bride, and Dr. Frank E. Neville of Dunn officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Dale Ross Martin of Reidsville. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Earl "Pete" Lane of Apex.

The bride and groom were presented in marriage by their parents.

The bride wore a floor length gown of white taffeta that featured an A-line skirt and semi-cathedral train trimmed in venice lace medallions and schiffler embroidered cameos.

The fitted bodice was designed with a basque waistline, English net yoke and melon sleeves that were accented with venice lace.

The bride wore a "Princess Di" hat covered with white taffeta and featured a row of pearls. The hat also featured a veil covering the face and flowing down the back.

She carried a mother of pearl Bible from Bethlehem covered with a yellow throated orchid and white ribbon.

The bride was attended by her maid of honor, Lori Hamilton of Bristol, Tennessee, cousin of the bride.

Other attendants were Phyllis Duke of Reidsville, Julia Hamilton of Raleigh, Allison Maynard of Cary, and Sara Smith of Raleigh.

Her attendants wore floor length gowns of pink taffeta that featured A-line skirts and fitted bodices with English net yokes and melon sleeves. They each carried a long-stem pink rose.

The bridegroom's brother, Alan Lane of Apex served as best man. Groomsmen for the ceremony were Mark Byrd of Sevier, Tony Carter of Reidsville, Larry Hovis of Charlotte, and Paul McKlveen of Charlotte.

The music was provided by Mrs. Peggy Barnhardt of Lexington, organist; Kyle Corbin of Raleigh, handbell ringer accompanied by Doug Walters of Fuquay-Varina, pianist, and Mrs. Janice Davis of Madison, vocalist accompanied by Jacky Davis of Madison, pianist.

Mrs. Rachel Scott of Reidsville directed the wedding. Decorations were by Harold Vaden of Reidsville. Mrs. Louise Hogsed of Brevard registered guests and Donovan Hogsed of Brevard distributed programs.

Following the ceremony, the parents of the bride hosted a reception in the church fellowship hall.

Following a wedding trip to the resorts of Greystone Inn and Grove Park Inn in the North Carolina mountains and a fami-

ly cottage in the Tennessee mountains, the couple will reside in Wake Forest.

The bride is a 1982 graduate of Rockingham County Senior High School and a 1985 cum laude graduate of Campbell University with a Bachelor of Science degree in Elementary Education. She is currently a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest.

The bridegroom is a 1979 graduate of Apex Senior High School and a 1984 graduate of North Carolina State University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Philosophy. He is currently a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest and is serving as pastor of Kittrell Baptist Church, Kittrell.

The parents of the groom entertained the wedding party at a rehearsal dinner held at the Penn House in Reidsville, on Saturday, August 2.

On May 1, suitemates at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary hosted a breakfast to honor the bride.



Mrs. Paul Andrew Lane

The bride and groom were honored with a miscellaneous shower at Calvary Baptist Church, Reidsville, on June 1, hosted by the Lillian Talley Baptist Women's group.

Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. L. Hardison and Mr. and Mrs. James Herndon of Apex hosted a dinner party on June 27 at the MacGregor Downs Country Club in Cary to honor the bride and groom.

A tea was held at the home of the bride's aunt, Mrs. Laura Boy in Johnson City, Tennessee, on July 5. The hostesses were Mrs. Laura Boy and Mrs. Joyce Hamilton, aunts of the bride and Miss Lori Hamilton, cousin of the bride.

A dinner party to honor the couple was given by Mr. and Mrs. Carl Holleman of Apex on July 18 in the private dining room at the North Carolina Museum of Art. A special treat was the viewing of the French paintings on loan from the Chrysler Museum in Norfolk, Va.

Mrs. Eleanor Brown of Apex hosted a luncheon at her home on July 26 honoring the bride.

On the evening of July 26, friends of the groom hosted an ice cream social at the home of Bobby and Montez Cox of Apex in honor of the couple.

Kittrell Baptist Church, Kittrell held a miscellaneous shower honoring the couple on Sunday, July 27 at the community house.

WILLIAM EARL ③ LANE

① The Western Wake Herald WED 17 APR 1985 Apex, NC

**Celebrates
25th Wedding
Anniversary**

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. "Pete" Lane of Apex celebrated their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary on April 3, 1985. Their sons Paul and Alan honored them with an open house on Saturday night, April 6. Special out of town guests were Rev. and Mrs. Dale Martin and Miss Darlene Martin of Reidsville, N.C.

In addition the Lanes celebrated by spending the weekend of March 29-31 at the Williamsburg Inn in Williamsburg, Virginia, where they had spent their honeymoon twenty-five years ago.

② The Western Wake Herald WED 2 DEC 1987 Apex, NC

Pete and Mary Sue Lane were there with their sons Paul and wife and Alan who is a student at Wake Forest University.

WILLIAM HENRY LANE

○ Apex Herald WED 26 JUL 1995 Apex, NC

I. — — Walker

A. Odelia Walker

m.d. William Henry Lane ↑



ODELIA "BIDDIE" LANE

Odelia "Biddie" Walker Lane, 81, of Mason Street, Apex, died Sunday, July 23, 1995 at Rex Hospital. She was married to William Henry Lane for 46 years prior to his death in 1984. She was a member of Salem Baptist Church and a retired employee with the U.S. Postal Service with 35 years of service with the Apex Post Office Branch.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at 10 a.m. at Salem Baptist Church. Burial followed in the Apex Cemetery.

Survivors are: A God child daughter, Carol Woodell Stephenson of Chapel Hill, several nieces and nephews.

Flowers are accepted and memorials may be given to the Apex Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 765, Apex, N.C. 27502 and Salem Baptist Church, 1200 Salem Church Road, Apex, N.C. 27502.

The family had visitation at the Apex Funeral Home on Tuesday night.

WILLIAM MILLION LANE

○ See It's 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb Ed RPA

I. Walter Mantano 4 of the John U, II / Ambrose U
Sublan - William Henry U, I Sub.

A. Nancy Ernestine U

1. Minnie Almia Lamb md Warren George Lane, son
of William Million Lane and Alberta Flannery

a. Kennetha Warren Lane b 9 JAN 1951 (Richmond, VA)

md 1st () Jay - - U

md 2nd () Jeanie Osterreich²¹

i. ¹¹ Kimberly Lane

ii. ²¹ Elizabeth Lane

iii. ²¹ Thomas Warren Lane

b. Nancy Faye Lane b 10 OCT 1952

md () Barry M^cGee

i. Barry Gene M^cGee b 18 FEB 19XX

c. Barry Keith Lane b 19 NOV 1961

md () Karen Lynn Walker b 5 APR 1963
(Richmond, VA)

i. Cullen Angus Lane b 12 NOV 1991
(Richmond, VA)

WILLIAM PATRICK LANE XID-28427

① See It# 29502 1991 Lou Wayne Roger to RPA

I. David Fred Roger, Sr of Edw Harman w/ Howell U 3C
Nancy Ann U line

A. Helen Adelaide Roger b 19 FEB 1916 (Koe Ranch,
Sweetwater, TX) and 30 OCT 1940 Vernie Arto
Jackson b 20 SEP 1902 (Commerce, OK) d 18 SEP
1968

1. Verne Bell Jackson b 9 DEC 1941 (Sweetwater,
TX) and 7 JUN 1959 Ronnie Mason b 22 MAY
1938 (Hobbs, NM)

a. Robin Betty Mason b 10 SEP 1962
(Sweetwater, TX) and 12 MAR 1983
William Patrick Lane ↑

b. Rhonda Kaye Mason b 3 DEC 1966
(Sweetwater, TX) and 14 APR 1990
Dan Marsey

c. Regina Mason b 5 SEP 1971 (Sweet-
water, TX)

2. Melody Lynn Jackson b 4 JUN 1955 (Sweet-
water, TX) and 8 MAR 1976 Vernon
Lynn Squire b 3 NOV 1952 (Cherry Hill, SC)

a. Jenny Squire b 7 JUN 1981

b. Jack Squire b 8 JUN 1984

② See It# 26 SEP 1991 Lou Wayne NMN Roger to RPA
WPL b 2 JAN 1960 (Sweetwater, TX) and last no
issue as of 26 SEP 1991

③ See It# 30 JAN 1991 Lou Wayne NMN Roger to RPA

WPL is the son of James Everett Lane and Billie
Faye McDonald. WPL = "Bill"

○ Descendants of Martha Jane^U D/o Tabitha^U & G/o Nalman^U, I
 MSU md Merrill Olive b. 1816 s/o William Olive, Jr. d. 1827
 FROM PG 18-20 James Olive Family Published 1965

- 214 Merrill Olive b. June 23, 1816 d. Oct. 21, 1883 (his death date on his tombstone is July 21, 1883). This is the Merrill Olive said to be a first cousin to Cader Olive which would make Cader's father, James Olive, a brother to William, Jr. Merrill's wife was Martha Jane Upchurch b. 10-28-1820, d. 1-12-1892. Both are buried in Olive Chapel Cemetery in Wake County. Also buried here is Martha, dau. of above, wife of I. S. Barbee, b. 11-8-1860, d. 8-27-1914.
- 1829 and 1831 Howell paid taxes for Merrell on 200 acres in White Oak District.
- 1832 Merrell is listed as orphan of Wm. Olive along with Polly and Betsey. Merrell was only 16 years old then.
- 1837 Merrell paid his own taxes on 200 acres in White Oak.
- 1839 and 1840 Merrell paid his taxes on 200 acres and also paid taxes for Elizabeth Olive on 276 acres in same dist. These were evidently his mother's taxes.
- 1841 Merrell paid taxes on 396 acres in White Oak.
- 1850 Census lists Merrell as 34, farming and living with him are Elizabeth Olive 65 and Clarinda Olive 21. We do not place Clarinda unless the census age is wrong because his sister, Clary was married in 1820. Of course, census ages are often wrong and this could be his sister, perhaps a widow. Her married name was Wilson but the census taker could have misunderstood that.
- 1860 Census for Wake Co. lists Meril 44, farming, Jane 39, William 4, James 2, Tabitha 1 and Elizabeth 75.
- 1880 Census lists him Merrill 65, farmer, All family born in North Carolina. Martha J. 59, Wm. S. 22, Talby E. 21, Martha J. 19 and F. D. (dau.) 18.
- 2141 James H. Olive b. 1-25-1856, d. 5-6-1910 m. Georgetta F. Johnson b. 1-9-1853, d. 2-29-1892—dates from their tombstones. He was a farmer.
- 1880 census lists him as 24, farmer, all family born in North Carolina, Georgetta F. 28, wife; Percy W. 1, son (born in October) and Joseph Johnson 26, brother-in-law living with them.
- 2141-1 Dr. Percy Wingate Olive b. Apex, 10-14-1879, m. on June 15, 1909 Sally McDonald Williams, dau. of Owen and Margaret (McDonald) Williams.
- 2141-11 P. W. Olive, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1910
 2141-12 Orion Florence Olive b. Sept. 3, 1911
 2141-13 Margaret Elizabeth Olive b. Jan. 7, 1913
 2141-14 Mary Williams Olive b. Feb. 23, 1917
 2141-15 Sarah Owens Olive b. Nov. 16, 1919
 2141-16 William Sydney Olive b. Jan. 26, 1925.
- 2141-2 Jamie Olive
- 2141-3 Daisy Olive m. George Beavers. Mrs. Beavers sent the record of her family. She lives at 1108 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, North Carolina.
- 2141-31 Dr. James Beavers m. Pearl Smith
 2141-311 Barbara Beavers m. Bill Chapman
 2141-3111 Malissa Chapman
 2141-312 Walter Lee Beavers
 2141-313 Olive Beavers
- 2141-32 George Beavers, Jr. m. Wilba Mills
 2141-321 Paul Beavers
 2141-322 Wayne Beavers
 2141-323 Carl Beavers
 2141-324 Susan Beavers
- 2141-33 Dr. Charles Beavers m. Nell Reynolds
 2141-331 Beverly Beavers
 2141-332 Charlotte Beavers
 2141-333 Elaine Beavers
 2141-334 Marilyn Beavers
 2141-335 Harold Beavers
- 2141-34 Dr. David Beavers m. Elizabeth Hancock
 2141-341 David Beavers, Jr.
 2141-342 Philip Beavers
 2141-343 Janet Beavers
 2141-344 Gail Beavers
 2141-345 Judith Beavers
 2141-346 William (Bill) Beavers
- 2141-35 Dr. William Olive Beavers m. Eunice Brass
 2141-351 Richard Beavers
 2141-352 Carolyn Beavers
 2141-353 Clyde Beavers
 2141-354 Dwight Beavers
 2141-355 Gary Beavers
- 2141-36 Dr. Franklin Beavers m. Margery Smith
 2141-361 Christine Beavers
 2141-362 Linda Beavers
 2141-363 Gregg Beavers
 2141-364 Scott Beavers
 2141-365 Yvonne Beavers
- 2141-37 John R. Beavers m. Bette Wilson
 2141-371 Mary Margaret Beavers
 2141-372 Bobby Beavers
- 2141-38 Janis Beavers m. Ed Banks
 2141-381 Everett Banks m. Joyce Tunstall
 2141-382 Martha Banks m. John Colson, Jr.
- 2141-39 Lydia Beavers
 2141-3X Alice Beavers
- 2141-4 Foy Olive m. Mr. Ballentine
 2141-5 Pauline Olive m. Mr. Hamrick
- 2142 Rev. William Sydney Olive b. 8-12-1857 d. 9-9-1931 m. Ammie Carlton who was b. 11-24-1868 (Cem. Record says 1869), d. Oct. 5-1947.
- 2142-1 Lida Olive b. 7-24-1892, died May 1962 unmarried.
- 2142-2 Grace Olive b. 7-14-1896 m. June 6, 1922 Rev. James Lester Lane b. 6-25-1895
- 2142-21 Lost 1 month old infant
 2142-22 Wm. Thomas Lane b. 10-17-1927 m. & has children.
 2142-23 James Lester Lane, Jr. b. 2-18-1930 m. & has ch.
 2142-24 Jean Olive Lane b. 11-11-1935, m. and has children.
- 2142-3 Kemp Walt Olive b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-15-1903
 2142-4 Minnie Susie Olive (twin) b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-16-1903.
 Death notice of these twins in Biblical Recorder for Oct. 7, 1903.
- 2143 Tabitha Olive m. Mr. Page, has one child. She was living with her parents in 1880—listed in census as Talby E. 21.
- 2144 Martha Olive b. 11-8-1860 d. 8-27-1914 m. I. S. Barbee, has no children. Living at home in 1880—listed as Martha J. 19. Mrs. Grace Lane wrote "Aunt Dee had two children. She died the year I was born so must have been older than Tabby and Martha." She may have just died younger than her sisters.
- 2145 F. Diana Olive (Aunt Dee) m. Mr. Lawrence. Her death notice is in the Biblical Recorder for Oct. 21, 1896, lists her as Mrs. F. Diana (Olive) Lawrence. She is in the 1880 census as F. D., 18. Mrs. Lawrence had two children. Is one of them Mrs. Clara Goodwin who was born a Lawrence?

- ① See notes of RDU 18 NOV 1978 Visit to Adelia Jane U. William Thomas Lane (Belly) now living in Franklin, NC. - is son of Groce Olive of Nathan Walcutt U. Clan. See Martha Jane U. for sketch.

WINIFRED

LANE

○ See It 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

WINIFRED

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D R 204

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

WINIFRED

LANE

○ See thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 SEP 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Lane

A. Pocahontas Lane

md (1st) -- ward

md (2nd) -- Bryant

1. Millie Ward

2. Timothy Ward

3. Franklin Ward

4. Robert Ward

5. Mary O. Ward

6. Willette Ward & md(1) -- Johnson

B. Roosevelt Lane

C. Booker T. Lane

D. Woodrow Lane ↑

E. Johnny Lane

Pocahontas L. Bryant

Pocahontas Lane Ward Bryant, 81, a native of Johnston County, died Saturday, Sept. 23. Funeral was Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Wesleyan First Church of Deliverance Inc., Raleigh. Burial was in Carolina Biblical Gardens, Raleigh.

Surviving: sons, Willie Ward of Centerville, Va., Timothy Ward of Raleigh, Franklin Ward of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Robert Ward of Zebulon; daughters, Mary O. Ward of Raleigh, Willette Johnson of Landover, Md.; brothers, Roosevelt Lane, Booker T. Lane, Woodrow Lane and Johnny Lane, all of Goldsboro; 29 grandchildren; 55 great-grandchildren.